

# U.S. DIRECT INVESTMENT ABROAD

Balance of Payments and Direct Investment Position  
Estimates, 1982-88



PENNSYLVANIA STATE  
UNIVERSITY

NOV 22 1995

DOCUMENTS COLLECTION  
U.S. Depository Copy

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
Economics and Statistics Administration  
Bureau of Economic Analysis





# U.S. DIRECT INVESTMENT ABROAD

Balance of Payments and Direct Investment Position  
Estimates, 1982-88



September 1995

---

## U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

Ronald H. Brown, *Secretary*



### ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS ADMINISTRATION

Everett M. Ehrlich, *Under Secretary for Economic Affairs*



### BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS

J. Steven Landefeld, *Acting Director*

---



# Contents

<b>Introduction .....</b>	<b>M-1</b>
<b>Definitions .....</b>	<b>M-3</b>
<b>Changes in the Direct Investment Series .....</b>	<b>M-5</b>
Capital gains and losses .....	M-5
Unincorporated affiliates .....	M-5
Royalties, license fees, and charges for other services .....	M-5
New benchmarking procedure .....	M-5
Format of the published tables .....	M-6
<b>Incorporation of Direct Investment Estimates in the International Investment Position     and Balance of Payments Accounts .....</b>	<b>M-7</b>
<b>List of Tables .....</b>	<b>M-9</b>
<b>General Notes to Tables .....</b>	<b>M-11</b>
<b>Data Tables.....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Order Form for BEA Information Products .....</b>	<b>77</b>



# Introduction

This publication presents estimates of the U.S. direct investment position abroad valued at historical cost and of balance of payments transactions between U.S. parent companies and their foreign affiliates for calendar years 1982-88. Balance of payments transactions consist of capital outflows and its components (equity capital outflows, reinvested earnings, and intercompany debt outflows); income; royalties and license fees; and charges for other services. The estimates in this publication differ from comparable items included in the international investment position of the United States and in the U.S. balance of payments accounts; these differences are discussed in the section "Incorporation of Direct Investment Estimates in the International Investment Position and Balance of Payments Accounts."

The years 1982-88 were chosen for inclusion in this publication because estimates for these years are now final. Preliminary estimates for these years (as well as more recent years) have been published by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) in its monthly journal,

the SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, usually in the August issues.

The estimates, which are summarized in table A, are linked—or benchmarked—to the 1982 and 1989 benchmark surveys, or censuses, of U.S. direct investment abroad. They are generally consistent with estimates published for earlier years. (See *Selected Data on U.S. Direct Investment Abroad, 1950-76* and *U.S. Direct Investment Abroad: Balance of Payments and Direct Investment Position Estimates, 1977-81*.<sup>1</sup>) The important differences, such as changes in the definitions of the components of the direct investment position, are discussed in the section "Changes in the Direct Investment Series."

1. These publications are available from the National Technical Information Service (NTIS). For *Selected Data 1950-76*, the stock number is PB87-121869 and the prices are \$47.00 for domestic orders and \$83.50 for foreign orders. For *U.S. Direct Investment Abroad 1977-81*, the stock number is PB87-178265 and the price are \$25.00 for domestic orders and \$44.50 for foreign orders. An order form for NTIS products is provided at the end of this volume.

**Table A.—U.S. Direct Investment Abroad: Balance of Payments and Direct Investment Position Estimates, 1982-89**

(Millions of dollars)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>Position</b> .....	<b>207,752</b>	<b>212,150</b>	<b>218,093</b>	<b>238,369</b>	<b>270,472</b>	<b>326,253</b>	<b>347,179</b>	<b>381,781</b>
Equity .....	208,483	223,607	236,506	255,914	278,912	327,857	337,614	353,628
Intercompany debt .....	-730	-11,457	-18,413	-17,546	-8,439	-1,604	9,565	28,153
U.S. parent receivables .....	59,907	54,758	56,925	56,032	58,748	64,037	67,970	92,084
U.S. parent payables .....	60,638	66,214	75,338	73,578	67,187	65,641	58,404	63,931
<b>Capital outflows</b> .....	<b>1,078</b>	<b>9,525</b>	<b>13,045</b>	<b>13,388</b>	<b>19,641</b>	<b>30,154</b>	<b>18,599</b>	<b>37,604</b>
Equity capital .....	9,708	7,249	2,394	-1,672	1,147	4,868	-6,662	6,395
Increases .....	16,842	12,658	11,761	10,409	15,322	20,175	16,775	28,123
Decreases .....	7,133	5,409	9,367	12,082	14,175	15,307	23,437	21,728
Reinvested earnings .....	4,806	13,680	17,607	14,165	9,669	18,454	14,073	12,697
Intercompany debt .....	-13,436	-11,404	-6,956	895	8,825	6,832	11,187	18,512
U.S. parent receivables .....	1,584	-5,150	2,168	-548	2,239	5,311	4,145	24,546
U.S. parent payables .....	-15,021	-6,254	-9,124	1,443	6,587	1,521	7,042	-6,033
<b>Income</b> .....	<b>24,828</b>	<b>27,260</b>	<b>30,746</b>	<b>28,778</b>	<b>31,040</b>	<b>40,028</b>	<b>52,057</b>	<b>53,929</b>
Earnings .....	26,797	30,868	35,114	32,886	34,244	42,393	53,444	53,885
Distributed earnings .....	21,991	17,188	17,507	18,721	24,575	23,940	39,371	41,188
Reinvested earnings .....	4,806	13,680	17,607	14,165	9,669	18,454	14,073	12,697
Interest .....	-1,969	-3,608	-4,368	-4,108	-3,203	-2,366	-1,386	44
U.S. parents' receipts .....	2,151	1,816	1,760	1,621	1,600	1,767	2,219	3,210
U.S. parents' payments .....	4,120	5,424	6,128	5,729	4,803	4,133	3,605	3,166
<b>Royalties and license fees:</b>								
U.S. parents' receipts .....	3,585	3,750	4,091	4,344	5,695	7,275	8,776	10,082
U.S. parents' payments .....	78	123	100	131	114	162	137	68
<b>Other services:</b>								
U.S. parents' receipts .....	4,517	4,618	4,612	4,882	5,577	5,658	6,808	9,117
U.S. parents' payments .....	2,700	2,089	2,076	2,300	2,391	3,050	3,461	4,783

NOTE.—Income excludes a current-cost adjustment. Income, royalties and license fees, and other services are after deduction of withholding taxes. The direct investment position is on a historical-cost basis.



The data for 1982 and 1989 are universe values from benchmark surveys, adjusted from the fiscal year basis on which the data were reported to a calendar year basis—the basis required for the balance of payments accounts. The data for 1983-88 are universe estimates that are the sum of sample data reported in BEA's quarterly surveys of U.S. direct investment abroad plus an estimate of data for affiliates not reported in the quarterly surveys. The estimates for unreported affiliates for 1983-88 are derived both by extrapolating forward data reported for these affiliates in the 1982 benchmark survey based on the movement of the sample data in the subsequent years, and by interpolating backwards between the 1989 and 1982 benchmark surveys. (For a more detailed discussion, see the section on "Changes in the Direct Investment Series.")

The tables in this publication are available on diskette.<sup>2</sup> In addition, BEA can make special tabulations or perform regressions or other statistical analyses of the underlying data at cost, within the limits of available resources and subject to the legal requirement to avoid disclosure of data of individual companies. Data users requiring special tabulations should submit their requests in writing and include a justification of need; BEA will consider each request on a case-by-case basis. Requests for, or questions about, special tabulations should be directed to the International Investment Division (BE-50), Data Retrieval and Analysis Branch, Bureau of Economic Analysis, U.S. Department of Commerce, Washington, DC 20230.

---

2. A diskette containing the tables in this volume, along with similar tables for 1989-94, is available from BEA; the stock number is 50-95-40-577, price \$20.00. An order form for BEA products is provided at the end of this volume.



# Definitions

The following are brief definitions of terms and concepts used in this volume. See also "A Guide to BEA Statistics on U.S. Multinational Companies" (SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS 75 (March 1995): 40-44), which discusses these terms and concepts in somewhat more detail and provides examples and visual aids (charts and diagrams). For the most detailed discussion, see the "Methodology" section of *U.S. Direct Investment Abroad: 1989 Benchmark Survey, Final Results*.<sup>1</sup>

Direct investment implies that a person in one country has a lasting interest in, and a degree of influence over the management of, a business enterprise in another country. *U.S. direct investment abroad* (US-DIA) is the ownership or control, directly or indirectly, by one U.S. resident of 10 percent or more of the voting securities of an incorporated foreign business enterprise or the equivalent interest in an unincorporated foreign business enterprise. ("Resident" is broadly defined to include any individual, branch, partnership, associated group, association, estate, trust, corporation, or other organization.) A *U.S. parent company* is a U.S. business that undertakes USDIA; a *foreign affiliate* is a foreign business in which the U.S. parent has a direct investment interest.

The *U.S. direct investment position abroad* is the value of the U.S. parents' equity in, and net outstanding loans to, their foreign affiliates. The position may be viewed as the U.S. parents' contributions to the total assets of their foreign affiliates or as financing provided by the U.S. parents to their foreign affiliates in the form of equity or debt. It is not a measure of the total assets of the affiliates, which are the sum of the owners' equity

held by, and the liabilities owed to, not only their U.S. parents but also other persons.

*Direct investment capital outflows* measure funds that U.S. parent companies provide to their foreign affiliates (gross outflows), net of funds that affiliates provide to their parents (gross inflows) during a given period. These funds can be supplied in three forms: Equity capital, intercompany debt, and reinvested earnings. *Equity capital outflows* are net increases in the U.S. parents' holdings of capital stock in, and other capital contributions to, their foreign affiliates. *Reinvested earnings* are the U.S. parents' claim on the undistributed after-tax earnings of their foreign affiliates. *Intercompany debt outflows* are increases in the U.S. parents' net outstanding loans to their affiliates.

*Direct investment income* is the U.S. parents' return on capital that they have provided to their foreign affiliates. It comprises (1) U.S. parents' claims on the earnings (or profits) of foreign affiliates and (2) U.S. parents' interest receipts on loans to their foreign affiliates less the parents' interest payments on loans from their foreign affiliates. The earnings component of direct investment income is computed after foreign income taxes and excludes capital gains and losses. Both the earnings that are distributed to the parent and those that are reinvested are included in direct investment income.

Direct investment *royalties and license fees* comprise U.S. parents' receipts from, and payments to, their foreign affiliates for the use or sale of intangible property or rights, such as patents, trademarks, copyrights, franchises, manufacturing rights, and other intangible assets or proprietary rights.

Direct investment *charges for other services* comprise U.S. parents' receipts from, and payments to, their foreign affiliates for management, professional, or technical services; rentals for the use of tangible property; and film and television tape rentals.

1. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis (Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office (GPO), October 1992): M-1—M-24. The GPO stock number is 003-010-00234-4 and the price is \$25.00. An order form for GPO products is provided at the end of this volume.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013

<http://archive.org/details/usdirectinvestm198288unit>

# Changes in the Direct Investment Series

The following is a brief summary of the important changes in the direct investment series that have been implemented, beginning with the estimates for 1982.

## *Capital gains and losses*

Capital gains and losses have been removed from direct investment income and the reinvested earnings component of direct investment capital flows. This change was made because capital gains and losses are not income (or returns) on investments from current operations but are part of the value of the investments (or capital). As a result of this change, direct investment income has now been converted from a financial-accounting basis to an economic-accounting basis, which means that its earnings component reflects only earnings on direct investment capital that are derived from current-period production.

## *Unincorporated affiliates*

Beginning with the 1982 benchmark survey, data collected for unincorporated foreign affiliates were made parallel to those collected for incorporated foreign affiliates so that the same detail is now available for both types of affiliates. This change affected only the estimates of the individual components of, not the totals for, the direct investment position, income, and capital flows.

Before the 1982 benchmark survey, the direct investment position in unincorporated affiliates was reported as a single summary account. Now, U.S. parents' equity in and intercompany debt with their unincorporated foreign affiliates are each reported, and each account is combined with the corresponding data for incorporated affiliates to yield the component totals for all affiliates.

Before the 1982 benchmark survey, the reinvested earnings and the distributed earnings of unincorporated affiliates also were not reported separately. Instead, total earnings of these affiliates were treated as if they were distributed; earnings actually reinvested were treated as transfers from parents to affiliates and were included,

along with other capital flows, in a single summary account in the "equity and intercompany accounts" component of total capital flows. The estimates of reinvested earnings covered only incorporated affiliates. Now, the reinvested earnings and the distributed earnings of unincorporated affiliates are each reported, and each is combined with the corresponding data for incorporated affiliates to yield totals for all affiliates. In the capital account, the single summary account for unincorporated affiliates is divided into equity capital flows, reinvested earnings, and intercompany debt flows, and each is combined with the corresponding data for incorporated affiliates to yield the component totals for all affiliates.

## *Royalties, license fees, and charges for other services*

Before the 1982 benchmark survey, U.S. parents' net receipts from their foreign affiliates for royalties, license fees, and charges for other services were collected and published as a single item, "fees and royalties." The "fees and royalties" category is no longer shown but instead U.S. parents' gross payments and gross receipts for "royalties and license fees" and "charges for other services" are shown separately.

## *New benchmarking procedure*

The 1983–88 estimates presented in this volume were derived by using a new benchmarking procedure. For the first time, benchmark survey results have been used to revise estimates for years prior to a benchmark survey year. In the past, benchmark survey results were used only to extrapolate estimates forward from the benchmark year. This new procedure eliminates the discontinuity, or break-in-series, that had occurred at a benchmark year because the estimates prior to the benchmark year were extrapolated forward from the previous benchmark survey, whereas the estimates subsequent to the benchmark year were extrapolated forward from the current benchmark survey. Thus, estimates for 1983–88 that previously were only extrapolated forward from the 1982 benchmark survey have



now also been interpolated backwards between the 1989 and the 1982 benchmark surveys, thereby eliminating the discontinuity at 1989.

The differences between the previously published estimates (obtained by extrapolating forward universe values from the 1982 benchmark survey) and the final estimates presented in this volume (obtained by also interpolating between the 1982 and 1989 benchmark surveys) are significant (table B). The revisions to direct investment capital flows and position were positive for all years and mainly reflected the addition of data for affiliates that entered the universe between 1983 and 1988 but that were below the exemption level for reporting in the quarterly surveys and thus were not known by, or reported to, BEA until the 1989 benchmark survey.

### Format of the published tables

The industry detail shown in the table headings and stubs has changed slightly from the previous publication containing comparable estimates for 1977-81. In the table heading, "mining" and the "retail trade"

portion of the former "trade" category have been moved to "other industries," and "services" have been moved from "other industries" to be shown separately.<sup>1</sup> In the table stub, more detail is shown within "services," "finance," and "other industries."

By country, the detail shown has been reorganized along geographic lines; economic or political groupings, such as "developing countries" or the European Communities, are no longer shown in the body of the tables, but in some cases they are shown as addenda. In addition, a few countries in which U.S. investment had expanded significantly (Barbados, China, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Guatemala, and Honduras) are now shown separately and several countries in which investment had not expanded as rapidly (Liberia and Libya) are no longer shown.

1. "Services" are narrowly defined to include only those industries in the "services" division of the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC). The services category of the SIC is dominated by business services, such as advertising, accounting, and computer and data processing services; it also includes hotel, health, and motion picture services. For a more detailed list, see the group "services" in tables 14-16.

**Table B.—Revisions to 1983-88 Estimates for U.S. Direct Investment Abroad**

(Millions of dollars)

	Estimates extrapolated forward from 1982 bench- mark survey	Revisions				Revised estimates
		Total	Due to:			
			Unreported births	Unreported deaths	Corrections for reporting errors	
<b>Income:</b>						
1983 .....	26,813	447	784	-337	.....	27,260
1984 .....	30,046	700	929	-229	.....	30,746
1985 .....	27,858	920	1,132	-211	.....	28,778
1986 .....	29,927	1,113	1,387	-273	.....	31,040
1987 .....	38,523	1,505	1,758	-254	.....	40,028
1988 .....	50,429	1,628	2,037	-409	.....	52,057
<b>Capital outflows:</b>						
1983 .....	6,686	2,839	2,581	153	105	9,525
1984 .....	11,649	1,396	2,636	-1,182	-58	13,045
1985 .....	12,724	664	2,869	-2,301	96	13,388
1986 .....	17,706	1,935	3,236	-1,582	281	19,641
1987 .....	28,980	1,174	3,923	-2,914	165	30,154
1988 .....	17,871	728	4,193	-3,467	.....	18,599
<b>Royalties and license fees, net:</b>						
1983 .....	3,597	30	45	-15	.....	3,627
1984 .....	3,921	71	91	-20	.....	3,992
1985 .....	4,096	117	141	-24	.....	4,213
1986 .....	5,412	169	197	-27	.....	5,581
1987 .....	6,889	224	265	-41	.....	7,113
1988 .....	8,333	306	338	-32	.....	8,639
<b>Other services, net:</b>						
1983 .....	2,532	-3	56	-58	.....	2,529
1984 .....	2,483	53	114	-61	.....	2,536
1985 .....	2,490	93	176	-83	.....	2,583
1986 .....	3,024	162	247	-84	.....	3,186
1987 .....	2,446	162	333	-171	.....	2,608
1988 .....	3,091	256	424	-168	.....	3,347
<b>Position:</b>						
1983 .....	207,203	4,947	2,581	1,583	783	212,150
1984 .....	211,480	6,613	5,217	673	723	218,093
1985 .....	230,250	8,119	8,086	-787	820	238,369
1986 .....	259,800	10,672	11,323	-1,751	1,100	270,472
1987 .....	314,307	11,946	15,266	-4,585	1,265	326,253
1988 .....	335,893	11,286	19,459	-8,173	.....	347,179

# Incorporation of Direct Investment Estimates in the International Investment Position and Balance of Payments Accounts

The estimates presented in this publication differ in two respects from those for comparable items included in the international investment position of the United States and in the U.S. balance of payments accounts.<sup>1</sup> First, the estimates are on a historical- cost basis, which is the only basis on which detailed country and industry are available; in contrast, the direct investment position estimates in the international investment position of the United States are presented on both a current-cost and a market-value basis, and direct investment income and capital flow estimates in the U.S. balance of payments accounts are presented on a current-cost basis. Second, the estimates of direct investment current- account items (income and services) in this publication, unlike the estimates in the U.S. balance of payments accounts, are net

1. See "The International Investment Position of the United States in 1994," and "U.S. International Transactions, First Quarter 1995," SURVEY 75 (June 1995): 52-60 and 76-117, respectively.

(after deduction) of U.S. and foreign withholding taxes; estimates gross of withholding taxes are not available by country or by industry. A brief explanation of these adjustments can be found in "A Guide to BEA Statistics on U.S. Multinational Companies."

**Table C.— Alternative Valuations of the U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad, 1982-88**

[Millions of dollars]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Historical cost ...	207,752	212,150	218,093	238,369	270,472	326,253	347,179
Current cost .....	387,002	376,307	367,839	394,760	431,475	505,096	526,824
Market value .....	226,638	274,342	270,574	386,352	530,074	590,246	692,461

Table C shows the direct investment position abroad on all three valuation bases (historical cost, current cost, and market value). Table D reconciles the estimates presented in this publication with those included in the U.S. balance of payments accounts.

Table D.—U.S. Direct Investment Abroad: Reconciliation with Balance of Payments Accounts

[Millions of dollars]

Line		1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1	Income with current-cost adjustment, before deduction of withholding taxes (IT table 1, line 12) .....	23,922	26,950	31,262	30,547	31,968	39,608	52,092
2	Earnings .....	25,795	30,511	35,593	34,621	35,129	41,918	53,394
3	Distributed earnings .....	23,058	18,628	18,687	19,780	26,077	25,264	41,744
4	Reinvested earnings .....	2,737	11,883	16,906	14,841	9,053	16,654	11,650
5	Interest, net .....	-1,873	-3,561	-4,330	-4,074	-3,162	-2,310	-1,301
6	U.S. parents' receipts .....	2,264	1,911	1,853	1,706	1,684	1,860	2,336
7	U.S. parents' payments .....	4,137	5,472	6,183	5,780	4,846	4,169	3,637
8	Less: Current-cost adjustment to earnings .....	-2,069	-1,797	-701	676	-616	-1,799	-2,423
9	Less: Withholding taxes, net .....	1,163	1,487	1,218	1,093	1,543	1,380	2,458
10	On distributed earnings .....	1,067	1,440	1,180	1,059	1,502	1,324	2,373
11	On interest, net .....	96	47	38	34	41	56	85
12	On U.S. parents' receipts .....	113	96	93	85	84	93	117
13	On U.S. parents' payments .....	17	48	55	51	43	37	32
14	Equals: Income without current-cost adjustment, after deduction of withholding taxes (shown in the accompanying tables) .....	24,828	27,260	30,746	28,778	31,040	40,028	52,057
15	Capital outflows with current-cost adjustment (IT table 1, line 44, with sign reversed) .....	-991	7,728	12,344	14,065	19,025	28,355	16,175
16	Equity capital .....	9,708	7,249	2,394	-1,672	1,147	4,868	-6,662
17	Increases in equity capital .....	16,842	12,658	11,761	10,410	15,322	20,175	16,775
18	Decreases in equity capital .....	7,133	5,409	9,367	12,082	14,175	15,307	23,437
19	Reinvested earnings (line 4) .....	2,737	11,883	16,906	14,841	9,053	16,654	11,650
20	Intercompany debt .....	-13,436	-11,404	-6,956	895	8,825	6,832	11,187
21	U.S. parents' receivables .....	1,584	-5,150	2,168	-548	2,239	5,311	4,145
22	U.S. parents' payables .....	-15,021	-6,254	-9,124	1,443	6,587	1,521	7,042
23	Less: Current-cost adjustment (line 8) .....	-2,069	-1,797	-701	676	-616	-1,799	-2,423
24	Equals: Capital outflows without current-cost adjustment (shown in the accompanying tables) .....	1,078	9,525	13,045	13,388	19,641	30,154	18,599
25	Equity capital (line 16) .....	9,708	7,249	2,394	-1,672	1,147	4,868	-6,662
26	Reinvested earnings without current-cost adjustment (line 19 less line 23) .....	4,806	13,680	17,607	14,165	9,669	18,454	14,073
27	Intercompany debt (line 20) .....	-13,436	-11,404	-6,956	895	8,825	6,832	11,187
28	Royalties and license fees, before deduction of withholding taxes, net .....	3,693	3,820	4,203	4,437	5,877	7,501	9,096
29	U.S. parents' receipts (IT table 1, part of line 8) .....	3,774	3,947	4,306	4,572	5,994	7,668	9,238
30	U.S. parents' payments (IT table 1, part of line 22, with sign reversed) .....	81	127	103	136	118	168	141
31	Less: Withholding taxes, net .....	186	193	212	224	296	387	457
32	On U.S. parents' receipts .....	189	197	215	229	300	393	462
33	On U.S. parents' payments .....	3	4	3	4	4	5	5
34	Equals: Royalties and license fees, after deduction of withholding taxes, net .....	3,507	3,627	3,992	4,213	5,581	7,113	8,639
35	U.S. parents' receipts (shown in the accompanying tables) .....	3,585	3,750	4,091	4,344	5,695	7,275	8,776
36	U.S. parents' payments (shown in the accompanying tables) .....	78	123	100	131	114	162	137
37	Charges for other services, net <sup>1</sup> .....	1,816	2,529	2,536	2,583	3,186	2,608	3,347
38	U.S. parents' receipts (IT table 1, part of line 9; also shown in the accompanying tables) .....	4,517	4,618	4,612	4,882	5,577	5,658	6,808
39	U.S. parents' payments (IT table 1, part of line 23, with sign reversed; also shown in the accompanying tables) .....	2,701	2,089	2,076	2,300	2,391	3,050	3,461

NOTE.—This table reconciles the estimates for which country and industry detail are presented in the accompanying tables with the aggregate estimates presented in the U.S. international transactions accounts in the SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS (see, for example, "U.S. International Transactions, First Quarter, 1995," Survey 75 (June 1995): 76-117). In the international transactions accounts, the earnings component of direct investment income and the reinvested earnings component of capital outflows are adjusted to a current-cost basis, and direct investment current-account items are adjusted to be gross (before deduction) of U.S. and foreign withholding taxes. These adjustments are not reflected in the estimates in the

tables in the body of this publication because the source data needed to make the adjustments by country and industry are not available.

1. Withholding taxes on "other" services transactions between U.S. parents and foreign affiliates are assumed to be negligible, and no estimates of them are made. Therefore, there is no difference between the "before-tax" estimates shown in the international transactions accounts and the "after-tax" estimates shown in the tables in the body of this publication.

IT International transactions.

## **List of Tables**

Table 1. U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis

Table 2. Capital Outflows

Table 3. Equity Capital Outflows

Table 4. Reinvested Earnings

Table 5. Intercompany Debt Outflows

Table 6. Income

Table 7. Royalties and License Fees, U.S. Parents' Receipts

Table 8. Royalties and License Fees, U.S. Parents' Payments

Table 9. Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Receipts

Table 10. Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Payments

Table 11. U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis: Country Detail

Table 12. Capital Outflows: Country Detail

Table 13. Income: Country Detail

Table 14. U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis: Industry Detail

Table 15. Capital Outflows: Industry Detail

Table 16. Income: Industry Detail





## General Notes to Tables

- Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.
- An asterisk “(\*)” indicates a value between –\$500,000 and \$500,000.
- A “(D)” indicates that data have been suppressed to avoid disclosure of data of individual companies.
- Industry classification is by primary industry of foreign affiliate.
- For tables that do not show every country or industry, the individual countries or industries included in a country or industry group shown in the heading or stub may be found by referring to tables 11–13 for countries or tables 14–16 for industries.
- Country names and country groupings reflect those that were current in the year covered by the data.
- The European Communities (10) comprises Belgium, Denmark, France, the Federal Republic of Germany (excluding the German Democratic Republic), Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, and the United Kingdom.
- The European Communities (12) comprises the European Communities (10), Portugal, and Spain.
- OPEC (the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries) comprises Algeria, Ecuador, Gabon, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Kuwait, Libya, Nigeria, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, the United Arab Emirates, and Venezuela.



Table 1.1.—U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis, 1982

(Millions of dollars)

	All Industries	Petro-leum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
<b>All countries</b>	<b>207,752</b>	<b>57,817</b>	<b>63,452</b>	<b>7,630</b>	<b>18,274</b>	<b>5,463</b>	<b>13,840</b>	<b>7,292</b>	<b>10,988</b>	<b>19,985</b>	<b>20,788</b>	<b>10,317</b>	<b>18,018</b>	<b>4,815</b>	<b>12,745</b>
<b>Cenede</b>	<b>43,511</b>	<b>10,421</b>	<b>18,825</b>	<b>1,478</b>	<b>4,178</b>	<b>1,375</b>	<b>1,929</b>	<b>1,373</b>	<b>3,770</b>	<b>4,724</b>	<b>2,754</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>5,644</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>4,614</b>
<b>Europe</b>	<b>92,449</b>	<b>21,230</b>	<b>37,820</b>	<b>3,404</b>	<b>7,480</b>	<b>2,137</b>	<b>8,124</b>	<b>3,132</b>	<b>4,192</b>	<b>9,350</b>	<b>10,975</b>	<b>4,107</b>	<b>14,264</b>	<b>2,477</b>	<b>1,575</b>
Austria	562	(P)	208	18	3	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	31	95	13	(P)	12	(P)
Belgium	5,549	860	2,762	104	1,114	99	306	405	(P)	(P)	653	235	(P)	99	(P)
Denmark	1,155	692	163	60	(P)	0	1	43	(P)	25	228	(P)	18	17	(P)
Finland	178	(P)	12	0	5	0	0	5	0	2	100	6	0	(P)	6
France	7,391	1,053	4,318	316	797	205	1,477	239	322	961	1,116	296	280	188	140
Germany, Federal Republic of	15,463	3,084	9,089	499	1,092	574	2,359	650	(P)	(P)	817	1,197	744	87	443
Greece	412	145	119	(P)	72	1	0	5	0	40	(P)	44	(P)	7	(P)
Ireland	2,031	(P)	1,565	155	278	50	290	(P)	8	16	(P)	(P)	7	7	(P)
Italy	4,316	573	2,496	133	514	108	937	348	8	449	496	344	179	64	165
Luxembourg	1,098	(P)	245	0	(P)	(P)	2	0	0	146	(P)	162	673	0	0
Netherlands	6,760	2,079	2,830	386	1,098	201	411	130	88	517	579	100	210	803	160
Norway	2,735	2,351	165	1	24	2	0	(P)	0	(P)	132	0	(P)	34	(P)
Portugal	277	(P)	123	9	14	6	28	(P)	24	49	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)
Spain	2,350	216	1,631	201	305	100	211	149	489	176	231	141	26	59	48
Sweden	1,103	428	332	(P)	35	6	8	(P)	36	230	0	101	9	3	(P)
Switzerland	12,863	2,006	870	(P)	139	21	79	89	0	4,354	653	4,483	431	65	(P)
Turkey	146	73	(P)	2	(P)	0	0	4	4	(P)	(P)	0	0	8	(P)
United Kingdom	27,537	7,338	10,704	1,404	1,791	730	1,802	750	443	3,785	1,709	856	5,982	597	351
Other	524	21	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	4	(P)	(P)	255	8	3	(P)
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b>	<b>28,181</b>	<b>7,626</b>	<b>15,789</b>	<b>1,953</b>	<b>3,589</b>	<b>1,329</b>	<b>1,782</b>	<b>1,158</b>	<b>1,998</b>	<b>4,023</b>	<b>2,780</b>	<b>3,412</b>	<b>-4,499</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>2,428</b>
<b>South America</b>	<b>19,834</b>	<b>3,532</b>	<b>10,833</b>	<b>1,330</b>	<b>2,353</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>1,538</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>1,234</b>	<b>2,745</b>	<b>1,176</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>1,480</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>1,485</b>
Argentina	2,864	582	1,674	179	347	91	38	(P)	421	116	264	37	86	105	(P)
Brazil	9,290	436	6,474	660	1,384	676	1,215	479	1,564	392	400	1,231	(P)	(P)	(P)
Chile	311	69	-112	11	17	(P)	4	7	(P)	-3	72	78	31	24	149
Colombia	1,769	612	609	112	193	31	1	42	18	212	109	34	34	(P)	(P)
Ecuador	388	(P)	105	15	14	(P)	0	19	7	26	19	4	(P)	(P)	(P)
Peru	1,990	1,268	98	18	29	(P)	0	(P)	0	67	9	4	(P)	(P)	(P)
Venezuela	2,631	197	1,679	303	368	64	(P)	57	387	374	44	138	124	76	(P)
Other	591	(P)	306	32	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	21	64	2	5	(P)	(P)
<b>Central America</b>	<b>10,174</b>	<b>1,281</b>	<b>4,411</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>2,286</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>706</b>
Costa Rica	142	3	124	(P)	31	(P)	0	12	0	46	7	2	8	2	(P)
Guatemala	233	59	104	(P)	35	6	0	6	0	13	4	11	5	37	(P)
Honduras	247	(P)	53	(P)	5	0	0	0	0	7	9	5	-1	(P)	(P)
Mexico	5,019	(P)	3,921	371	687	322	224	466	763	1,089	339	7	181	78	(P)
Panama	4,413	1,024	178	(P)	64	1	0	0	0	548	402	2,074	39	146	(P)
Other	119	(P)	31	(P)	6	(P)	0	4	0	19	2	7	8	(P)	(P)
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b>	<b>-1,847</b>	<b>2,812</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>2,072</b>	<b>-8,265</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>237</b>
Bahamas	3,121	987	31	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	221	1,303	445	99	35	(P)
Barbados	55	(P)	9	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	(P)
Bermuda	11,519	473	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	10,618	-69	(P)	(P)
Dominican Republic	188	6	87	26	(P)	(P)	0	3	0	41	7	33	(P)	28	(P)
Jamaica	386	(P)	279	10	(P)	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	14	8	(P)	(P)
Netherlands Antilles	-19,756	(P)	9	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	-20,089	19	(P)	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago	931	777	109	6	(P)	0	0	0	0	12	3	3	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	1,425	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	651	698	19	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	284	(P)	16	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Africa</b>	<b>8,487</b>	<b>4,022</b>	<b>1,388</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>389</b>
Egypt	1,229	1,065	15	2	(P)	2	0	1	2	(P)	16	88	5	18	21
Nigeria	334	(P)	54	2	29	3	0	7	0	13	26	54	0	4	(P)
South Africa	2,281	(P)	998	153	176	159	197	63	46	205	295	(P)	46	18	(P)
Other	2,642	2,038	298	19	(P)	(P)	0	22	(P)	(P)	55	(P)	23	22	(P)
<b>Middle East</b>	<b>3,550</b>	<b>1,884</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>213</b>
Israel	579	6	(P)	0	(P)	7	6	143	0	(P)	(P)	134	9	0	(P)
Saudi Arabia	1,495	704	217	3	144	1	(P)	0	0	155	(P)	87	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Arab Emirates	511	403	9	0	4	0	5	0	0	(P)	17	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	965	752	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	0	0	66	121	(P)	1	(P)	(P)
<b>Asia and Pacific</b>	<b>28,282</b>	<b>8,255</b>	<b>9,200</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>2,813</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>1,814</b>	<b>1,395</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>1,519</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>1,782</b>	<b>2,374</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>2,833</b>
Australia	9,089	1,365	3,260	322	1,150	117	417	193	(P)	998	328	1,173	163	1,803	(P)
China	49	39	11	0	2	0	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	(P)
Hong Kong	2,854	330	333	3	66	18	80	12	0	153	778	512	459	182	260
India	360	24	281	1	116	(P)	3	(P)	5	37	11	4	15	133	(P)
Indonesia	2,295	1,958	134	(P)	38	(P)	3	(P)	0	49	30	7	17	15	(P)
Japan	6,407	1,650	3,058	166	778	67	1,103	243	380	322	1,093	166	312	42	85
Korea, Republic of	690	(P)	167	58	7	0	48	0	0	(P)	132	(P)	4	34	(P)
Malaysia	1,221	(P)	245	6	20	5	(P)	161	0	(P)	45	13	(P)	(P)	(P)
New Zealand	644	295	177	23	43	8	(P)	0	0	(P)	107	3	47	3	11
Philippines	1,315	410	366	23	153	6	(P)	123	(P)	(P)	81	149	(P)	48	(P)
Singapore	1,720	553	615	4	32	(P)	119	313	130	9	191	288	36	14	25
Taiwan	544	(P)	340	25	87	5	(P)	107	0	43	62	115	7	1	(P)
Thailand	780	484	161	8	23	0	105	0	0	20	36	5	8	(P)	(P)
Other	313	137	52	1	47	0	0	2	0	3	(P)	23	(P)	44	(P)
<b>International</b>	<b>5,314</b>	<b>4,400</b>													<b>913</b>
<b>Addende:</b>															
European Communities (10)	71,712	15,866	34,292	3,058	6,839	2,001	7,585	2,714	3,575	8,521	5,693	3,275	9,290	1,869	1,426
OPEC	8,081	4,024	2,198	328	597	96	45	119	394	619	686	282	186	244	461

Table 1.2.—U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis, 1983

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
<b>All countries</b>	<b>212,150</b>	<b>58,524</b>	<b>83,788</b>	<b>7,704</b>	<b>18,917</b>	<b>5,002</b>	<b>14,485</b>	<b>7,442</b>	<b>10,467</b>	<b>19,771</b>	<b>21,661</b>	<b>12,482</b>	<b>17,327</b>	<b>4,903</b>	<b>13,484</b>
<b>Canada</b>	<b>44,779</b>	<b>10,392</b>	<b>19,453</b>	<b>1,595</b>	<b>4,581</b>	<b>1,505</b>	<b>2,240</b>	<b>1,484</b>	<b>3,479</b>	<b>4,589</b>	<b>2,630</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>6,012</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>5,038</b>
<b>Europe</b>	<b>94,400</b>	<b>20,891</b>	<b>38,231</b>	<b>3,489</b>	<b>7,602</b>	<b>1,933</b>	<b>8,331</b>	<b>3,067</b>	<b>4,529</b>	<b>9,301</b>	<b>11,129</b>	<b>4,910</b>	<b>14,925</b>	<b>2,735</b>	<b>1,579</b>
Austria	548	(D)	141	17	4	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	132	12	(D)	34	8
Belgium	5,087	719	2,585	139	1,052	102	274	268	(D)	(D)	665	218	623	138	139
Denmark	1,275	775	186	69	(D)	(D)	1	49	(D)	28	242	29	(D)	20	(D)
Finland	199	(D)	15	0	5	(D)	1	(D)	0	(D)	124	6	0	2	(D)
France	6,613	805	3,964	327	751	181	1,289	242	299	874	962	286	292	193	111
Germany, Federal Republic of	15,451	2,914	9,256	445	1,140	547	2,514	654	(D)	(D)	696	1,176	891	96	422
Greece	315	109	73	(*)	48	(D)	0	(D)	0	26	65	37	(D)	7	(D)
Ireland	2,517	(D)	1,885	203	298	66	412	139	6	761	31	(D)	546	7	-3
Italy	4,535	599	2,651	169	573	88	1,036	370	4	410	456	342	210	79	198
Luxembourg	1,240	(D)	254	0	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	0	136	3	(D)	776	(*)	1
Netherlands	6,917	2,068	2,871	372	1,172	220	389	96	54	569	705	92	255	722	204
Norway	3,099	2,726	136	2	25	(*)	1	(D)	0	(D)	150	0	(D)	36	(D)
Portugal	222	55	96	(D)	-3	7	(D)	26	(D)	22	(D)	0	1	(D)	5
Spain	2,331	199	1,624	217	332	69	233	142	450	180	216	167	27	42	56
Sweden	1,064	383	337	17	(D)	-3	(D)	6	(D)	20	195	0	136	12	2
Switzerland	14,257	(D)	915	(D)	164	21	88	74	(D)	4,639	1,137	4,758	555	(D)	(D)
Turkey	131	61	41	3	10	0	0	6	5	16	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)
United Kingdom	28,086	6,995	11,053	1,385	1,807	602	1,795	833	849	3,781	1,702	1,181	6,028	791	337
Other	513	25	147	0	(D)	0	0	(*)	(D)	(D)	97	(D)	(D)	-11	(D)
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b>	<b>25,631</b>	<b>7,518</b>	<b>14,082</b>	<b>1,824</b>	<b>3,105</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>1,711</b>	<b>1,133</b>	<b>1,571</b>	<b>3,850</b>	<b>2,782</b>	<b>4,311</b>	<b>-6,094</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>2,540</b>
<b>South America</b>	<b>18,931</b>	<b>3,881</b>	<b>9,629</b>	<b>1,266</b>	<b>2,031</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>1,315</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>1,122</b>	<b>2,654</b>	<b>1,005</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>1,498</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>1,780</b>
Argentina	2,697	501	1,562	182	256	98	174	48	(D)	165	290	38	36	105	(D)
Brazil	9,154	397	6,461	674	1,292	695	1,122	457	732	1,490	388	385	1,182	132	209
Chile	160	64	-280	12	20	(D)	(*)	9	(D)	(D)	70	89	41	14	163
Colombia	2,135	1,020	636	113	194	29	1	30	(D)	(D)	92	(D)	42	7	(D)
Ecuador	443	(D)	116	19	15	(D)	0	20	8	(D)	27	16	12	1	(D)
Peru	2,082	1,244	127	18	25	25	0	4	(D)	(D)	63	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Venezuela	1,708	244	955	220	225	45	17	113	-16	350	178	16	179	51	86
Other	552	(D)	54	29	4	4	(*)	4	(D)	(D)	23	45	(*)	(D)	(D)
<b>Central America</b>	<b>10,051</b>	<b>1,257</b>	<b>4,023</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>1,110</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>2,476</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>569</b>
Costa Rica	169	3	133	26	33	9	0	19	0	46	5	2	7	2	18
Guatemala	213	52	103	29	37	6	(*)	5	0	26	13	4	11	6	23
Honduras	215	(D)	56	(D)	6	(D)	0	0	0	(D)	9	14	(D)	(*)	105
Mexico	4,516	75	3,502	300	654	302	396	401	449	1,000	368	(*)	187	54	328
Panama	4,863	1,103	192	(D)	76	1	0	0	(*)	(D)	698	467	2,256	56	91
Other	75	(D)	36	10	5	4	0	8	0	10	17	2	(D)	9	3
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b>	<b>-3,352</b>	<b>2,380</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>2,943</b>	<b>-10,068</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>191</b>
Bahamas	3,720	1,149	33	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	(*)	220	1,686	511	103	18
Barbados	62	16	14	(D)	0	0	0	8	0	5	1	(*)	4	(D)	(D)
Bermuda	11,400	-2	(*)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	(D)	354	(D)	11,041	-81	(D)
Dominican Republic	246	6	94	23	(D)	0	0	2	0	46	9	37	56	-12	56
Jamaica	306	(D)	192	12	173	-3	0	0	0	11	20	3	(D)	7	48
Netherlands Antilles	-22,169	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	2	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	-22,519	22	(D)
Trinidad and Tobago	862	752	59	6	43	0	0	0	0	9	20	1	3	(D)	(D)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	2,050	7	6	0	2	0	0	5	0	-1	23	1,115	830	39	31
Other	171	164	20	3	0	(D)	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	-22
<b>Africa</b>	<b>8,230</b>	<b>3,742</b>	<b>1,348</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>428</b>
Egypt	1,416	1,197	28	2	(D)	2	(*)	(D)	(D)	0	13	111	(D)	19	(D)
Nigeria	231	(D)	66	3	38	3	0	(D)	0	19	59	3	4	(D)	(D)
South Africa	2,007	(D)	963	154	186	154	182	67	36	183	213	(D)	53	18	173
Other	2,576	1,838	291	21	(D)	133	(*)	20	(D)	(D)	74	(D)	(D)	39	272
<b>Middle East</b>	<b>4,470</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>-1</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>239</b>
Israel	636	(D)	155	1	(D)	(D)	6	76	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	143	16	(D)
Saudi Arabia	2,131	964	263	3	139	(D)	(D)	2	0	(D)	213	(D)	-2	318	(D)
United Arab Emirates	716	592	14	0	0	(D)	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(*)	-2	23
Other	987	(D)	7	(*)	6	2	1	0	-2	-1	71	172	22	-2	(D)
<b>Asia and Pacific</b>	<b>30,918</b>	<b>9,027</b>	<b>10,215</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>3,185</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>1,985</b>	<b>1,579</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>1,895</b>	<b>4,289</b>	<b>2,071</b>	<b>2,234</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>2,593</b>
Australia	9,151	1,462	3,206	304	1,279	107	372	188	249	706	1,134	386	1,013	166	1,785
China	103	90	13	1	2	0	2	6	0	2	(*)	(*)	0	(*)	(*)
Hong Kong	3,157	323	341	4	80	23	113	-21	1	140	589	454	164	214	(D)
India	358	(D)	286	1	118	41	54	38	2	33	(D)	15	4	1	(D)
Indonesia	2,846	2,465	127	5	41	13	(D)	32	0	(D)	(D)	16	18	13	(D)
Japan	7,768	1,902	3,971	156	1,149	78	1,273	321	480	515	1,275	177	347	33	65
Korea, Republic of	622	(D)	163	38	80	8	1	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	176	143	15	36
Malaysia	1,162	(D)	274	6	18	6	(D)	178	0	(D)	(D)	85	15	(D)	26
New Zealand	575	262	144	23	41	6	3	8	(D)	(D)	107	5	43	4	11
Philippines	1,372	475	369	52	148	11	(*)	128	(D)	86	168	112	23	138	(D)
Singapore	1,881	488	691	4	45	10	88	389	134	22	256	335	58	23	29
Taiwan	644	22	405	27	107	6	54	149	38	24	72	121	9	2	14
Thailand	918	608	178	8	36	2	6	102	0	24	49	42	(D)	8	(D)
Other	358	119	48	2	42	(*)	(*)	1	0	3	22	23	(D)	(D)	94
<b>International</b>	<b>5,724</b>	<b>4,855</b>													<b>1,089</b>
<b>Adenda:</b>															
European Communities (10)	72,036	15,039	34,778	3,109	6,923	1,837	7,729	2,678	4,032	8,471	5,526	3,561	9,644	2,055	1,433
OPEC	8,528	5,017	1,541	251	467	134	30	179	-8	488	594	299	234	396	445



Table 1.3.—U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis, 1984

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment					
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>216,093</b>	<b>59,110</b>	<b>87,331</b>	<b>6,236</b>	<b>19,403</b>	<b>5,283</b>	<b>15,155</b>	<b>6,417</b>	<b>10,637</b>	<b>20,202</b>	<b>21,849</b>	<b>13,673</b>	<b>4,795</b>	<b>13,063</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>47,496</b>	<b>11,149</b>	<b>21,391</b>	<b>1,845</b>	<b>4,607</b>	<b>1,687</b>	<b>2,569</b>	<b>1,630</b>	<b>4,351</b>	<b>4,702</b>	<b>2,574</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>6,166</b>	<b>4,912</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>94,388</b>	<b>20,918</b>	<b>38,200</b>	<b>3,789</b>	<b>7,281</b>	<b>1,883</b>	<b>6,664</b>	<b>3,465</b>	<b>3,754</b>	<b>9,364</b>	<b>11,411</b>	<b>5,025</b>	<b>14,765</b>	<b>2,758</b>
Austria .....	534	(D)	212	(D)	6	2	27	(D)	(D)	28	60	13	(D)	31
Belgium .....	5,202	629	2,732	150	1,159	94	266	339	(D)	831	235	541	188	47
Denmark .....	1,263	715	186	70	(D)	(D)	1	58	(*)	30	276	28	16	30
Finland .....	193	(D)	20	0	(D)	1	1	(D)	0	(D)	129	7	0	2
France .....	6,434	474	3,944	338	698	148	1,300	288	312	859	1,199	292	278	185
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	15,055	2,866	8,922	519	965	579	2,391	788	(D)	(D)	679	1,137	970	105
Greece .....	239	95	67	(*)	40	(*)	0	(D)	0	(D)	62	(D)	(D)	8
Ireland .....	2,964	12	2,277	307	342	69	490	192	6	871	12	(D)	(D)	6
Italy .....	4,745	571	2,780	181	509	81	1,195	395	26	393	515	336	242	108
Luxembourg .....	493	8	245	0	(D)	18	(D)	0	0	123	4	197	36	(*)
Netherlands .....	6,207	1,759	2,979	471	1,084	235	394	56	55	684	590	91	-67	652
Norway .....	2,850	2,400	197	2	26	1	2	(D)	0	(D)	170	0	(D)	30
Portugal .....	210	(D)	63	8	-17	5	(D)	25	(D)	21	(D)	9	1	(D)
Spain .....	2,224	195	1,447	229	310	46	292	104	273	193	227	202	31	64
Sweden .....	997	(D)	349	(D)	42	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	35	180	0	142	11
Switzerland .....	14,877	(D)	975	(D)	181	(D)	90	84	1	509	4,759	1,004	5,265	537
Turkey .....	248	116	43	3	11	0	0	5	7	16	(D)	41	0	(D)
United Kingdom .....	29,265	8,214	10,745	1,388	1,820	581	1,943	916	579	3,519	1,548	1,431	6,298	773
Other .....	388	24	18	0	(D)	0	0	1	(D)	(D)	100	5	-11	(D)
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>26,549</b>	<b>6,056</b>	<b>14,696</b>	<b>2,011</b>	<b>3,218</b>	<b>1,056</b>	<b>1,592</b>	<b>1,081</b>	<b>1,687</b>	<b>4,054</b>	<b>2,666</b>	<b>5,353</b>	<b>-5,366</b>	<b>405</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>19,133</b>	<b>3,510</b>	<b>9,980</b>	<b>1,328</b>	<b>2,113</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>1,376</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>1,158</b>	<b>2,804</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>1,002</b>	<b>1,515</b>	<b>389</b>
Argentina .....	2,735	439	1,578	196	263	109	286	51	(D)	(D)	132	339	51	75
Brazil .....	9,425	355	6,767	715	1,363	757	1,076	335	892	1,629	386	487	1,170	157
Chile .....	162	53	-262	14	23	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	28	61	90	24	21
Colombia .....	2,150	957	651	126	192	26	1	(D)	(D)	236	80	(D)	81	12
Ecuador .....	372	195	123	23	17	(D)	0	20	9	(D)	17	4	11	8
Peru .....	2,003	1,168	110	12	20	23	0	1	(D)	(D)	71	9	3	(D)
Venezuela .....	1,752	196	960	209	230	74	13	111	-46	369	168	19	176	99
Other .....	533	147	53	32	6	4	(*)	1	(D)	(D)	23	(D)	-1	(D)
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>10,071</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>4,305</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>906</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>1,206</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>2,664</b>	<b>114</b>
Costa Rica .....	164	2	135	30	40	(D)	0	17	0	(D)	5	2	7	4
Guatemala .....	244	82	94	29	30	5	0	4	0	26	14	5	13	7
Honduras .....	286	(D)	60	(D)	6	(*)	0	0	0	(D)	14	5	-1	(D)
Mexico .....	4,829	71	3,742	422	737	334	216	486	529	1,019	474	-3	251	24
Panama .....	4,460	513	(D)	(D)	88	40	0	0	(*)	18	688	380	2,379	69
Other .....	88	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	0	0	8	0	(D)	(D)	2	8	11
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>-2,655</b>	<b>1,853</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(*)</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>3,951</b>	<b>-9,546</b>	<b>-98</b>
Bahamas .....	3,345	870	36	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	(*)	(D)	2,161	170	-64
Barbados .....	54	15	13	1	0	0	0	9	0	3	(D)	(*)	8	-2
Bermuda .....	13,322	-28	(D)	(D)	(*)	0	0	0	0	(*)	236	(D)	13,067	-98
Dominican Republic .....	236	8	87	20	17	(D)	0	2	0	(D)	11	24	60	-11
Jamaica .....	250	(D)	177	12	103	-7	0	0	0	68	14	6	(D)	5
Netherlands Antilles .....	-23,891	(D)	16	(D)	(D)	2	0	0	0	0	53	(D)	-24,318	15
Trinidad and Tobago .....	663	563	53	(D)	36	0	(*)	0	0	(D)	18	2	3	(D)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	3,198	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	-1	(D)	1,600	1,461	40
Other .....	168	162	23	2	0	(D)	0	(D)	0	20	3	(*)	(D)	-23
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>6,076</b>	<b>3,859</b>	<b>1,161</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>81</b>
Egypt .....	1,521	1,285	30	3	(D)	2	(*)	(D)	11	(D)	11	125	-3	24
Nigeria .....	345	(D)	80	3	47	2	0	(D)	0	(D)	53	56	6	3
South Africa .....	1,446	(D)	777	142	149	163	124	49	16	134	82	(D)	48	18
Other .....	2,764	2,032	273	18	(D)	125	(*)	(D)	(D)	57	67	(D)	38	36
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>4,979</b>	<b>2,611</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>-12</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>267</b>
Israel .....	761	(D)	179	2	36	11	7	91	2	30	(D)	(D)	152	-2
Saudi Arabia .....	2,274	962	305	4	151	(D)	2	5	0	(D)	132	(D)	-10	282
United Arab Emirates .....	1,006	851	26	0	(D)	0	8	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-1
Other .....	938	(D)	-5	(*)	(D)	(D)	1	0	-14	(D)	54	114	18	-12
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>33,405</b>	<b>10,324</b>	<b>11,377</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>3,653</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>2,187</b>	<b>2,045</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>1,774</b>	<b>4,451</b>	<b>2,085</b>	<b>2,434</b>	<b>519</b>
Australia .....	9,121	1,610	3,369	325	1,409	110	373	186	218	748	1,173	369	973	186
China .....	215	181	33	2	3	0	4	5	(D)	(D)	-1	(*)	0	1
Hong Kong .....	3,413	372	423	11	90	17	160	55	2	90	1,169	553	647	(D)
India .....	331	(D)	284	1	119	44	57	32	5	27	2	16	(D)	2
Indonesia .....	4,185	3,639	247	5	201	6	(D)	12	0	(D)	(D)	25	22	(D)
Japan .....	8,100	2,052	4,133	67	1,210	45	1,347	427	482	556	1,245	178	391	54
Korea, Republic of .....	776	(D)	234	46	92	10	2	67	(D)	(D)	(D)	219	130	24
Malaysia .....	1,111	630	345	7	19	7	(D)	255	0	(D)	83	23	17	(D)
New Zealand .....	510	194	151	20	43	6	4	7	(D)	(D)	95	(D)	49	5
Philippines .....	1,292	245	425	81	179	11	(*)	120	-34	69	73	254	106	(D)
Singapore .....	2,018	410	942	16	87	9	127	561	113	29	304	254	61	29
Taiwan .....	795	(D)	526	31	129	6	80	175	27	79	99	119	13	15
Thailand .....	1,160	814	229	5	44	2	13	142	0	23	61	42	10	(D)
Other .....	375	96	37	2	30	(*)	(*)	1	(D)	(D)	26	(D)	(D)	143
<b>International</b> .....	<b>5,196</b>	<b>4,191</b>												<b>1,007</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>														
European Communities (10) .....	71,867	15,345	34,878	3,425	6,691	1,820	7,999	3,064	3,407	8,472	5,715	3,741	8,971	2,055
OPEC .....	10,526	6,565	1,742	245	657	174	26	160	-37	518	513	336	232	401

Table 1.4.—U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis, 1985

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petro-leum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	238,369	58,724	96,741	9,337	20,543	5,084	19,432	8,796	11,719	21,831	23,894	14,734	25,301	5,201	13,775
Canada .....	47,934	10,443	22,306	1,707	4,837	1,687	2,461	1,724	5,003	4,888	2,597	549	5,824	848	5,366
Europe .....	108,664	22,039	48,248	4,880	8,501	1,948	12,557	3,797	3,798	10,989	12,458	8,328	18,894	2,978	1,720
Austria .....	509	(D)	207	(D)	7	2	38	(D)	(D)	38	79	22	(D)	12	14
Belgium .....	5,619	597	2,977	171	1,219	111	247	337	(D)	(D)	1,009	303	494	188	51
Denmark .....	1,383	661	195	96	(D)	4	(*)	56	(*)	(D)	419	37	(D)	38	(D)
Finland .....	268	(D)	274	0	5	1	(D)	(D)	0	8	202	(D)	0	2	3
France .....	7,747	572	4,916	351	795	152	1,961	318	369	970	1,273	366	266	228	126
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	17,176	2,586	10,817	611	1,138	636	3,295	915	(D)	(D)	795	1,353	1,085	115	425
Greece .....	179	98	49	1	28	(*)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	63	(D)	(D)	8	14
Ireland .....	3,762	-10	2,826	392	532	90	567	265	5	974	37	(D)	891	6	(D)
Italy .....	6,137	473	3,909	247	558	83	2,041	530	44	406	703	382	320	148	202
Luxembourg .....	795	-7	0	(D)	(D)	17	13	(D)	0	167	4	212	309	(*)	3
Netherlands .....	7,552	1,928	3,587	630	1,187	253	639	138	40	700	726	127	250	671	263
Norway .....	3,235	2,695	163	3	(D)	(*)	4	(D)	0	25	261	(D)	(D)	34	1
Portugal .....	243	38	78	19	-25	3	(D)	39	(D)	23	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	6
Spain .....	2,407	190	1,471	233	459	(D)	(D)	41	-37	247	294	271	40	79	62
Sweden .....	1,060	(D)	466	22	42	-18	(D)	5	(D)	44	186	0	134	13	(D)
Switzerland .....	15,888	(D)	1,161	(D)	233	(D)	96	104	1	602	4,604	1,299	5,745	581	(D)
Turkey .....	259	111	48	4	(D)	0	0	5	9	(D)	41	0	0	(D)	10
United Kingdom .....	34,066	9,231	13,103	1,788	2,210	551	2,813	877	653	4,212	1,624	1,888	6,949	799	471
Other .....	377	24	(D)	0	2	0	0	1	(D)	(D)	87	6	265	(D)	4
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	30,417	5,042	14,944	2,072	3,188	844	1,868	1,076	2,030	4,086	2,929	5,484	-893	507	2,405
South America .....	18,115	2,999	9,907	1,378	2,056	456	1,445	567	1,177	2,829	961	640	1,522	353	1,733
Argentina .....	2,698	466	1,496	249	241	90	326	45	167	378	137	334	86	68	111
Brazil .....	9,110	381	6,927	709	1,338	619	1,104	425	1,076	1,656	342	123	1,092	134	110
Chile .....	255	60	-256	13	26	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	31	65	122	71	24	169
Colombia .....	2,188	1,053	639	116	202	26	1	(D)	(D)	250	62	(D)	77	15	(D)
Ecuador .....	352	(D)	136	27	18	(D)	0	23	10	(D)	20	-5	11	8	(D)
Peru .....	1,368	579	72	4	30	20	0	1	0	16	68	7	2	(D)	(D)
Venezuela .....	1,562	66	830	218	194	41	12	51	-98	411	243	17	189	89	130
Other .....	583	(D)	63	41	8	4	(*)	-2	(D)	(D)	24	(D)	-6	(D)	(D)
Central America .....	10,100	700	4,714	648	938	(D)	221	490	854	(D)	1,286	463	2,355	155	426
Costa Rica .....	123	2	115	27	46	7	0	17	0	18	6	1	7	7	-15
Guatemala .....	211	47	95	28	34	5	0	3	0	25	14	2	12	7	34
Honduras .....	169	(D)	59	(D)	1	(*)	0	0	0	(D)	9	4	(*)	-2	(D)
Mexico .....	5,417	53	4,178	455	744	324	221	478	854	1,102	587	-1	259	62	280
Panama .....	4,069	515	254	89	111	37	0	0	0	17	663	455	2,075	68	40
Other .....	110	(D)	13	(D)	2	(D)	0	-8	0	(D)	7	2	1	13	(D)
Other Western Hemisphere .....	2,201	1,343	322	47	174	(D)	(*)	19	0	(D)	682	4,380	-4,770	-1	245
Bahamas .....	3,796	845	37	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	(D)	228	2,212	478	-26	22
Barbados .....	92	8	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	4	15	15	74	(D)
Bermuda .....	13,343	-168	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	(*)	248	(D)	13,176	-65	(D)
Dominican Republic .....	227	17	88	17	18	(D)	0	2	0	(D)	13	(D)	14	15	(D)
Jamaica .....	107	3	94	7	87	-10	0	0	0	11	33	5	-47	5	14
Netherlands Antilles .....	-19,878	59	20	(D)	(D)	1	0	0	0	0	48	(D)	-20,182	13	(D)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	476	399	36	7	22	0	(*)	0	0	6	16	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	3,865	14	(D)	0	5	0	0	0	0	-2	(D)	1,931	1,772	37	38
Other .....	173	167	23	1	0	(D)	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	1	(*)	(D)	-21
Africa .....	6,130	4,072	903	157	199	273	88	61	-8	133	349	233	94	58	423
Egypt .....	1,905	1,640	34	1	21	2	1	5	(D)	(D)	16	127	3	30	55
Nigeria .....	63	(D)	82	(D)	55	1	0	(D)	0	16	50	41	(D)	(D)	(D)
South Africa .....	1,390	(D)	569	136	97	143	87	35	(D)	(D)	226	(D)	43	8	167
Other .....	2,772	2,162	217	(D)	26	128	(*)	(D)	8	24	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Middle East .....	4,554	2,097	359	3	85	70	18	98	-12	98	633	255	247	292	671
Israel .....	744	(D)	163	3	19	10	7	94	3	27	(D)	(D)	151	4	(D)
Saudi Arabia .....	2,325	852	191	(*)	53	(D)	1	4	0	(D)	153	(D)	10	291	(D)
United Arab Emirates .....	813	664	8	0	(D)	0	(D)	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-8	31
Other .....	672	(D)	-3	(*)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	-16	-3	54	17	(D)	5	(D)
Asia and Pacific .....	35,294	10,540	11,981	719	3,752	263	2,642	2,039	908	1,658	4,928	1,889	3,134	520	2,303
Australia .....	9,067	1,681	3,094	402	1,305	78	400	139	114	655	1,003	371	1,223	167	1,528
China .....	322	211	(D)	4	3	0	6	5	(D)	1	-3	(*)	0	1	(D)
Hong Kong .....	3,510	352	488	(D)	148	8	(D)	34	3	115	1,400	410	765	81	16
India .....	381	28	312	1	126	48	70	33	6	28	(*)	(D)	5	3	(D)
Indonesia .....	4,592	3,895	255	5	192	5	3	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	18	175	(D)	189
Japan .....	9,467	2,184	4,658	130	1,309	78	1,672	358	628	483	1,660	182	589	107	88
Korea, Republic of .....	828	4	274	53	97	(D)	3	74	(D)	(D)	268	127	27	(D)	(D)
Malaysia .....	1,152	605	417	9	19	(D)	(D)	311	0	50	69	27	17	(D)	(D)
New Zealand .....	582	(D)	162	21	54	4	3	7	(D)	(D)	128	(D)	38	6	20
Philippines .....	1,029	109	378	29	171	10	(*)	97	2	69	69	177	113	32	150
Singapore .....	2,008	354	1,083	15	108	3	223	615	83	36	236	238	57	25	15
Taiwan .....	845	-5	604	31	153	6	87	218	25	84	134	63	17	13	18
Thailand .....	1,146	803	193	(D)	43	2	(D)	127	0	25	54	78	2	11	5
Other .....	365	(D)	(D)	1	22	1	(*)	(D)	(D)	0	30	(D)	7	(D)	132
International .....	5,378	4,491													886
Addenda:															
European Communities (10) .....	84,416	16,129	42,652	4,288	7,733	1,896	11,577	3,467	3,781	9,910	6,653	4,623	10,595	2,201	1,563
OPEC .....	10,434	6,156	1,505	(D)	(D)	118	(D)	108	-88	579	599	316	484	386	988



Table 1.5.—U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis, 1986

(Millions of dollars)

			Manufacturing													
	All industries	Petroleum														
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing	Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
All countries .....	270,472	59,825	108,107	11,504	23,013	5,820	22,737	7,428	14,189	23,837	27,841	14,910	39,742	5,770	14,478	
Canada .....	52,008	10,859	24,205	2,073	4,888	2,074	2,607	1,917	5,889	4,977	2,791	574	7,387	948	5,441	
Europe .....	125,813	21,080	53,843	8,330	10,451	2,178	15,258	2,088	4,590	12,771	18,034	7,213	21,901	3,781	1,981	
Austria .....	736	84	166	14	10	2	(b)	-34	(b)	44	37	(b)	1	(b)	(b)	
Belgium .....	5,568	424	2,683	230	1,420	(b)	153	44	(b)	645	1,386	396	499	117	63	
Denmark .....	1,164	367	163	122	(b)	8	(b)	-13	(*)	25	520	36	41	35	2	
Finland .....	306	(b)	23	0	5	2	9	-4	(b)	237	(b)	0	0	3	3	
France .....	9,323	752	5,925	478	865	162	2,448	267	427	1,277	1,675	339	299	206	127	
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	21,476	3,097	13,097	732	1,409	782	4,209	492	3,090	2,382	1,279	1,598	1,761	109	536	
Greece .....	129	71	60	(*)	39	(*)	0	6	0	15	44	(b)	8	8	8	
Ireland .....	4,412	(b)	3,293	431	740	107	563	326	5	1,120	12	(b)	1,092	8	-3	
Italy .....	7,745	536	5,170	362	1,025	119	2,791	182	27	664	959	299	399	184	198	
Luxembourg .....	957	(b)	343	0	(b)	23	11	(b)	0	228	4	229	(b)	(*)	5	
Netherlands .....	12,203	2,681	5,253	1,224	1,810	296	884	123	40	876	1,166	198	1,703	939	264	
Norway .....	3,247	2,874	-76	4	(b)	(*)	5	-102	0	(b)	312	19	(b)	26	(b)	
Portugal .....	302	35	95	26	-8	(b)	(b)	(b)	27	72	44	2	(b)	(b)	(b)	
Spain .....	2,882	175	1,430	311	498	33	606	-119	-238	339	517	336	43	(b)	(b)	
Sweden .....	1,030	(b)	557	(b)	39	-30	415	8	(b)	65	177	(b)	33	8	(b)	
Switzerland .....	16,608	(b)	1,530	(b)	229	29	(b)	-6	1	1,022	5,096	1,502	5,274	(b)	33	
Turkey .....	246	112	58	(b)	14	0	0	7	11	(b)	36	0	0	(b)	7	
United Kingdom .....	36,974	7,036	13,942	2,214	2,296	511	2,987	839	1,147	3,948	2,091	2,144	9,978	1,177	604	
Other .....	304	-11	-70	0	(b)	0	0	1	(b)	(b)	82	(b)	273	10	(b)	
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	39,318	7,338	15,084	1,987	3,139	751	1,780	918	2,889	3,840	2,850	4,934	5,590	545	3,180	
South America .....	20,416	3,840	10,544	1,382	2,106	522	1,610	544	1,668	2,713	860	684	1,571	327	2,589	
Argentina .....	2,931	456	1,617	277	268	(b)	305	(b)	259	350	172	353	183	51	99	
Brazil .....	9,498	394	7,409	707	1,407	671	1,302	375	1,230	1,718	290	90	1,089	128	98	
Chile .....	473	62	-227	17	47	(b)	2	(b)	(b)	41	69	185	151	26	206	
Colombia .....	3,332	1,329	612	123	163	36	1	(b)	226	62	(b)	36	(b)	(b)	(b)	
Ecuador .....	410	210	148	30	18	(b)	0	18	11	(b)	26	5	11	8	2	
Peru .....	1,239	492	66	3	27	20	0	1	0	15	70	4	2	(b)	(b)	
Venezuela .....	1,920	655	831	181	164	38	(*)	79	100	269	148	12	100	78	95	
Other .....	613	242	88	46	10	3	(*)	(b)	-2	(b)	23	(b)	-1	2	(b)	
Central America .....	10,844	1,333	4,335	549	949	223	170	374	1,021	1,049	1,146	599	2,706	336	389	
Costa Rica .....	127	(b)	121	(b)	50	(b)	0	12	0	15	8	(b)	8	7	-19	
Guatemala .....	175	46	91	28	30	5	0	2	0	25	5	2	12	8	10	
Honduras .....	165	(b)	72	(b)	1	1	0	0	0	(b)	9	(b)	-2	-2	54	
Mexico .....	5,060	55	3,814	337	759	203	170	358	1,021	966	412	(b)	250	232	(b)	
Panama .....	5,227	1,158	216	87	111	(b)	0	0	0	(b)	707	574	2,439	77	56	
Other .....	90	44	20	12	-2	(b)	0	1	0	(b)	5	(b)	-2	14	(b)	
Other Western Hemisphere .....	8,058	2,163	205	36	84	6	(*)	(*)	0	78	643	3,650	1,313	-119	202	
Bahamas .....	2,959	1,075	28	(b)	(b)	0	0	0	0	(*)	262	1,193	434	-44	10	
Barbados .....	204	15	-3	1	0	0	0	-9	0	5	(b)	110	9	3	(b)	
Bermuda .....	15,717	453	1	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	252	(b)	15,064	-178	(b)	(b)	
Dominican Republic .....	220	20	78	3	(b)	(b)	0	1	0	36	(b)	9	18	60	(b)	
Jamaica .....	80	(b)	31	8	26	-14	0	0	0	12	27	5	3	2	(b)	
Netherlands Antilles .....	-16,074	62	22	(b)	(b)	(b)	0	0	0	0	(b)	(b)	-16,370	10	(b)	
Trinidad and Tobago .....	412	360	11	7	-3	0	(*)	0	0	7	(b)	3	(b)	10	(b)	
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	4,347	(b)	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	-3	34	2,130	2,058	55	40	
Other .....	193	156	2	0	0	(b)	0	(b)	0	23	(b)	-1	(b)	(b)	10	
Africa .....	5,748	3,838	890	201	154	252	139	27	(b)	(b)	314	233	131	88	275	
Egypt .....	1,792	1,511	40	1	25	(b)	1	(b)	(b)	0	(b)	112	1	32	(b)	
Nigeria .....	793	(b)	38	(*)	39	(*)	0	(b)	0	(b)	(b)	12	2	(b)	(b)	
South Africa .....	1,499	(b)	617	175	72	123	138	11	(b)	234	(b)	44	22	158	(b)	
Other .....	1,663	1,202	196	25	18	(b)	(*)	11	-6	(b)	39	43	74	10	99	
Middle East .....	4,878	2,921	390	4	87	27	27	135	(b)	(b)	215	105	894	-110	481	
Israel .....	469	(b)	207	4	22	11	(b)	127	4	(b)	(b)	93	40	(b)	(b)	
Saudi Arabia .....	2,332	927	155	0	44	(b)	2	8	0	(b)	27	(b)	(b)	-157	429	
United Arab Emirates .....	884	719	10	0	(b)	0	(b)	0	0	(b)	45	11	(b)	(b)	(b)	
Other .....	1,190	(b)	18	(*)	(b)	(b)	1	0	(b)	-3	(b)	-142	16	(b)	12	
Asia and Pacific .....	38,472	10,173	13,895	929	4,313	338	2,927	2,385	1,188	1,834	5,838	1,852	3,838	540	2,338	
Australia .....	9,670	1,761	3,437	412	1,526	111	359	61	309	659	1,041	442	1,376	166	1,447	
China .....	183	(b)	43	(b)	4	0	8	4	(b)	(*)	(b)	(*)	0	1	7	
Hong Kong .....	4,227	235	553	(b)	188	-1	60	4	117	1,649	340	1,246	52	152	(b)	
India .....	406	36	338	1	134	51	78	38	6	30	(*)	35	-13	5	4	
Indonesia .....	3,369	3,044	98	6	54	4	2	0	0	(b)	(b)	19	2	(b)	(b)	
Japan .....	11,839	2,712	5,560	159	1,588	125	1,828	515	703	642	2,303	209	782	144	131	
Korea, Republic of .....	897	8	341	47	116	(b)	(b)	83	(b)	45	(b)	282	160	(b)	22	
Malaysia .....	1,019	613	301	9	19	1	(b)	219	0	(b)	63	1	24	(*)	18	
New Zealand .....	607	(b)	173	22	55	5	4	11	(b)	(b)	139	(b)	43	5	27	
Philippines .....	1,274	123	558	190	186	10	(*)	98	-1	75	60	239	106	23	165	
Singapore .....	2,481	455	1,456	15	146	2	308	863	76	46	302	153	58	30	27	
Taiwan .....	1,003	-11	745	40	235	(b)	122	243	26	(b)	166	47	22	16	19	
Thailand .....	1,152	726	274	6	49	10	20	161	0	28	48	75	9	12	9	
Other .....	345	90	16	(b)	12	1	(*)	(b)	(b)	0	22	31	7	(b)	(b)	
International .....	4,440	3,817													823	
Addenda:																
European Communities (12) .....	103,135	15,167	51,455	6,132	10,166	2,176	14,667	2,195	4,574	11,546	9,725	5,571	16,193	3,150	1,874	
OPEC .....	10,296	6,746	1,284	217	322	71	16	111	111	435	295	309	949	-63	776	

Table 1.6.—U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis, 1987

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petro- leum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other indus- tries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabri- cated metals	Machin- ery, except electrical	Electric and elec- tronic equipment	Transporta- tion equipment						Other manu- facturing
All countries .....	326,253	60,807	135,271	12,806	28,232	6,334	28,578	10,487	18,970	29,886	33,838	18,400	58,408	7,635	13,897
Canada .....	59,145	11,042	27,886	1,771	5,317	2,613	3,185	2,288	7,300	5,432	3,448	594	10,087	1,009	5,101
Europe .....	158,003	22,875	71,813	7,495	13,748	2,142	19,106	3,894	7,694	17,535	20,032	7,814	27,275	4,295	2,299
Austria .....	711	113	95	( <sup>b</sup> )	-10	2	49	1	( <sup>b</sup> )	17	386	48	21	23	26
Belgium .....	7,719	526	3,798	309	1,891	131	207	256	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	1,744	478	903	224	46
Denmark .....	1,120	156	275	155	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	53	( <sup>b</sup> )	36	553	( <sup>b</sup> )	70	42	( <sup>b</sup> )
Finland .....	404	( <sup>b</sup> )	31	0	5	2	8	0	0	15	312	( <sup>b</sup> )	0	3	2
France .....	12,335	994	8,580	587	1,734	176	3,175	328	475	2,105	1,737	273	387	178	188
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	25,128	3,176	15,970	696	1,484	477	5,006	834	4,322	3,151	1,294	1,516	2,356	74	742
Greece .....	164	60	97	( <sup>b</sup> )	47	( <sup>b</sup> )	0	8	0	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	-52	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	8
Ireland .....	5,530	-13	4,176	538	910	130	1,045	396	7	1,151	12	( <sup>b</sup> )	1,421	-82	( <sup>b</sup> )
Italy .....	9,726	489	6,951	440	1,420	103	3,435	438	157	958	1,104	292	442	286	163
Luxembourg .....	874	( <sup>b</sup> )	141	0	( <sup>b</sup> )	19	8	( <sup>b</sup> )	0	77	( <sup>b</sup> )	242	474	( <sup>b</sup> )	7
Netherlands .....	15,507	2,377	6,477	1,366	2,451	345	882	213	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	2,171	177	3,042	920	342
Norway .....	3,873	3,285	31	4	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	9	0	0	( <sup>b</sup> )	398	22	( <sup>b</sup> )	31	( <sup>b</sup> )
Portugal .....	528	( <sup>b</sup> )	185	( <sup>b</sup> )	3	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	35	129	97	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	7
Spain .....	4,334	128	2,621	318	539	65	679	121	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	728	417	48	379	13
Sweden .....	1,179	( <sup>b</sup> )	617	42	38	6	422	1	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	220	( <sup>b</sup> )	51	5	( <sup>b</sup> )
Switzerland .....	19,691	( <sup>b</sup> )	2,016	( <sup>b</sup> )	239	38	113	75	2	6,321	1,560	6,313	( <sup>b</sup> )	48	( <sup>b</sup> )
Turkey .....	238	89	75	8	( <sup>b</sup> )	0	( <sup>b</sup> )	9	13	( <sup>b</sup> )	34	0	12	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )
United Kingdom .....	46,489	8,226	19,468	2,702	2,983	624	4,039	1,049	2,072	5,999	2,784	2,624	11,349	1,361	677
Other .....	452	38	9	0	1	1	28	2	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	6
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	50,147	8,094	18,418	2,123	3,802	857	2,057	1,094	2,232	4,452	2,788	7,471	13,139	1,265	2,994
South America .....	21,921	3,590	11,553	1,627	2,404	623	1,949	646	1,193	3,111	776	1,111	1,675	936	2,279
Argentina .....	2,818	410	1,613	291	373	102	305	22	( <sup>b</sup> )	148	358	170	67	53	( <sup>b</sup> )
Brazil .....	11,128	418	8,160	795	1,471	778	1,665	506	849	2,097	90	440	1,197	738	85
Chile .....	617	67	-105	38	115	( <sup>b</sup> )	3	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	47	257	179	29	143	( <sup>b</sup> )
Colombia .....	3,148	1,248	534	163	174	8	1	9	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	69	( <sup>b</sup> )	37	12	( <sup>b</sup> )
Ecuador .....	475	199	150	35	17	( <sup>b</sup> )	0	17	11	( <sup>b</sup> )	40	12	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )
Peru .....	1,141	404	77	( <sup>b</sup> )	29	21	0	( <sup>b</sup> )	0	( <sup>b</sup> )	88	-2	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )
Venezuela .....	2,045	621	1,015	235	213	41	-24	79	151	319	272	7	42	77	11
Other .....	551	222	110	( <sup>b</sup> )	12	2	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	-2	( <sup>b</sup> )	24	( <sup>b</sup> )	-1	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )
Central America .....	12,425	1,559	4,661	463	1,115	( <sup>b</sup> )	108	443	1,038	( <sup>b</sup> )	1,211	458	3,617	343	575
Costa Rica .....	161	2	133	37	55	8	0	14	0	19	9	( <sup>b</sup> )	7	8	2
Guatemala .....	165	45	83	30	29	( <sup>b</sup> )	0	1	0	22	6	3	12	9	7
Honduras .....	183	( <sup>b</sup> )	62	38	2	1	0	0	0	22	13	5	-4	-1	( <sup>b</sup> )
Mexico .....	5,434	79	4,088	224	902	220	108	426	1,038	1,170	349	( <sup>b</sup> )	310	271	( <sup>b</sup> )
Panama .....	6,294	1,293	256	105	128	( <sup>b</sup> )	0	0	0	827	423	3,293	42	160	( <sup>b</sup> )
Other .....	188	( <sup>b</sup> )	39	29	-1	3	0	1	0	7	6	( <sup>b</sup> )	-1	16	( <sup>b</sup> )
Other Western Hemisphere .....	15,801	944	202	33	83	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	5	0	0	781	5,901	7,847	-14	141
Bahamas .....	3,766	139	19	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	0	0	0	0	( <sup>b</sup> )	251	2,744	643	-40	10
Barbados .....	181	10	2	2	0	0	0	-4	0	4	( <sup>b</sup> )	113	6	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )
Bermuda .....	19,166	152	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	347	( <sup>b</sup> )	18,615	-77	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )
Dominican Republic .....	185	24	77	2	19	( <sup>b</sup> )	0	1	0	( <sup>b</sup> )	16	( <sup>b</sup> )	6	23	( <sup>b</sup> )
Jamaica .....	71	( <sup>b</sup> )	36	10	33	-19	0	0	0	13	23	5	( <sup>b</sup> )	1	-12
Netherlands Antilles .....	-13,137	( <sup>b</sup> )	18	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	0	0	0	0	16	( <sup>b</sup> )	-13,433	8	( <sup>b</sup> )
Trinidad and Tobago .....	381	345	5	7	-8	0	( <sup>b</sup> )	0	0	7	( <sup>b</sup> )	-1	3	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	4,961	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	0	10	0	0	0	0	-4	63	2,870	1,895	58	40
Other .....	227	( <sup>b</sup> )	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	( <sup>b</sup> )	3	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )
Africa .....	8,032	4,098	991	199	229	258	158	23	13	112	145	181	319	70	228
Egypt .....	1,644	1,406	49	9	( <sup>b</sup> )	1	2	5	7	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	65	( <sup>b</sup> )	40	( <sup>b</sup> )
Nigeria .....	913	819	45	( <sup>b</sup> )	38	-1	0	( <sup>b</sup> )	0	14	68	16	2	-51	( <sup>b</sup> )
South Africa .....	1,465	( <sup>b</sup> )	713	123	147	( <sup>b</sup> )	156	7	15	( <sup>b</sup> )	91	0	54	18	( <sup>b</sup> )
Other .....	2,011	( <sup>b</sup> )	185	67	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	-9	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	48	250	10	14
Middle East .....	4,225	2,415	377	5	29	55	28	182	8	92	240	-245	1,038	287	133
Israel .....	688	( <sup>b</sup> )	241	5	26	13	( <sup>b</sup> )	157	6	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	6	164	63	16
Saudi Arabia .....	2,082	854	103	0	42	1	5	0	0	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	788	196	88
United Arab Emirates .....	766	600	12	0	( <sup>b</sup> )	0	( <sup>b</sup> )	0	0	0	56	-10	( <sup>b</sup> )	8	( <sup>b</sup> )
Other .....	689	( <sup>b</sup> )	21	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	0	0	( <sup>b</sup> )	38	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	-1	( <sup>b</sup> )
Asia and Pacific .....	48,925	11,445	17,987	1,213	5,307	410	4,042	3,025	1,727	2,283	7,204	2,584	4,570	729	2,405
Australia .....	11,728	3,189	3,578	448	1,714	102	349	78	105	781	1,154	( <sup>b</sup> )	1,581	230	( <sup>b</sup> )
China .....	240	78	51	7	4	0	( <sup>b</sup> )	4	( <sup>b</sup> )	-1	( <sup>b</sup> )	4	0	3	( <sup>b</sup> )
Hong Kong .....	4,795	230	722	( <sup>b</sup> )	216	14	215	82	5	( <sup>b</sup> )	1,986	522	1,143	89	104
India .....	407	16	338	1	152	59	80	6	5	35	( <sup>b</sup> )	40	( <sup>b</sup> )	6	2
Indonesia .....	3,252	2,902	97	7	51	4	8	4	0	24	( <sup>b</sup> )	4	20	4	( <sup>b</sup> )
Japan .....	16,141	2,642	8,251	373	2,150	168	( <sup>b</sup> )	795	1,236	( <sup>b</sup> )	3,089	329	1,352	219	258
Korea, Republic of .....	1,318	8	651	55	138	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	137	( <sup>b</sup> )	68	( <sup>b</sup> )	370	158	48	( <sup>b</sup> )
Malaysia .....	962	519	363	6	22	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	277	0	( <sup>b</sup> )	62	-8	7	( <sup>b</sup> )	19
New Zealand .....	744	216	244	22	78	8	( <sup>b</sup> )	12	( <sup>b</sup> )	69	141	( <sup>b</sup> )	42	28	( <sup>b</sup> )
Philippines .....	1,331	101	586	216	195	10	-4	73	32	64	80	227	147	19	171
Singapore .....	2,722	528	1,591	22	( <sup>b</sup> )	2	301	966	38	( <sup>b</sup> )	260	195	74	44	30
Taiwan .....	1,531	-14	1,191	29	322	15	306	413	31	74	175	114	30	11	25
Thailand .....	1,349	856	314	6	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	40	176	0	27	60	87	9	13	11
Other .....	408	174	11	( <sup>b</sup> )	7	1	1	1	( <sup>b</sup> )	0	45	( <sup>b</sup> )	14	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )
International .....	3,778	3,038													737
Addenda:															



Table 1.7.—U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis, 1988

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						Other manufacturing
All countries .....	347,179	58,444	142,598	13,263	31,895	7,974	27,572	11,125	19,353	31,417	36,359	19,337	66,071	8,831	15,538
Canada .....	63,900	11,302	29,763	1,610	5,916	3,372	3,237	2,161	7,044	6,220	3,619	762	11,012	1,283	5,938
Europe .....	163,136	21,885	72,368	6,000	15,284	2,437	17,560	3,852	7,742	17,513	20,744	6,168	32,306	4,949	2,716
Austria .....	697	115	88	23	(b)	2	42	(b)	7	20	374	49	30	19	22
Belgium .....	7,830	611	4,272	299	2,444	131	216	237	(b)	(b)	1,815	244	583	256	51
Denmark .....	1,182	(b)	285	165	(b)	(b)	11	24	(*)	40	478	35	186	(b)	-1
Finland .....	426	(b)	30	0	4	3	(b)	0	0	(b)	343	(b)	0	4	1
France .....	13,576	948	8,800	331	2,259	145	3,056	303	514	2,192	2,338	259	703	293	234
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	22,784	2,444	14,137	779	1,339	471	4,030	666	3,928	2,924	1,487	1,418	2,396	102	800
Greece .....	216	45	115	(b)	62	0	0	9	0	(b)	46	-9	(b)	(b)	7
Ireland .....	6,063	-2	4,317	576	674	140	1,226	393	11	1,297	19	7	1,778	-55	-2
Italy .....	10,046	472	7,186	394	1,807	122	3,291	417	165	989	1,214	266	491	300	118
Luxembourg .....	1,122	11	572	0	(b)	27	(b)	(b)	(*)	288	2	211	317	(*)	8
Netherlands .....	16,765	2,343	6,332	1,469	2,171	441	780	186	(b)	(b)	2,392	173	3,876	1,194	455
Norway .....	4,429	3,785	57	5	-2	-1	16	0	0	38	415	21	119	(b)	1
Portugal .....	583	(b)	187	(b)	16	(b)	(b)	(b)	0	32	158	100	(b)	(b)	8
Spain .....	5,220	91	3,133	532	642	83	(b)	88	476	(b)	879	594	63	342	118
Sweden .....	1,131	(b)	634	42	50	6	(b)	(b)	61	240	(b)	53	(b)	2	(b)
Switzerland .....	18,709	(b)	1,826	(b)	269	47	113	162	2	5,637	1,431	6,974	(b)	36	(b)
Turkey .....	287	89	87	(b)	(b)	(*)	(*)	10	14	(b)	43	38	0	(b)	(b)
United Kingdom .....	51,734	8,538	20,320	2,964	3,307	788	3,665	1,225	2,430	5,940	2,784	3,294	14,540	1,430	828
Other .....	338	41	-8	0	1	0	(b)	3	(b)	(b)	82	(b)	189	10	(b)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	55,411	5,076	16,733	2,103	4,246	1,416	2,261	1,226	2,626	4,653	3,135	7,290	16,561	1,566	3,026
South America .....	22,473	2,476	12,948	1,477	2,688	1,149	2,060	748	1,487	3,338	842	1,308	1,877	824	2,199
Argentina .....	2,682	442	1,433	281	351	107	247	25	98	326	113	369	196	75	55
Brazil .....	12,767	462	9,468	731	1,718	1,160	1,801	599	1,140	2,320	253	602	1,277	600	104
Chile .....	988	77	60	37	141	(b)	4	(b)	(b)	(b)	58	282	324	25	163
Colombia .....	2,331	445	585	173	192	8	(*)	-3	(b)	(b)	(b)	11	(b)	16	(b)
Ecuador .....	437	194	147	39	14	17	0	0	8	(b)	39	1	(b)	0	(b)
Peru .....	1,124	408	90	24	30	(b)	0	(*)	0	(b)	78	-6	(b)	(b)	(b)
Venezuela .....	1,714	287	1,070	128	227	69	8	93	197	347	208	6	12	97	35
Other .....	431	161	95	64	14	2	0	0	-2	17	(b)	43	(b)	(b)	(b)
Central America .....	13,626	1,598	5,559	588	1,455	275	202	469	1,138	1,433	1,381	328	3,647	468	643
Costa Rica .....	196	1	146	40	54	16	0	17	0	21	11	0	10	8	20
Guatemala .....	183	(b)	93	32	29	0	0	0	0	32	(b)	3	13	(b)	18
Honduras .....	238	(b)	92	69	1	1	0	0	0	20	(b)	(b)	-3	(b)	(b)
Mexico .....	6,312	76	4,892	298	1,213	248	202	451	1,138	1,343	501	(b)	120	342	(b)
Panama .....	6,489	1,348	275	109	150	5	0	0	0	11	839	282	3,507	94	144
Other .....	208	102	61	40	8	5	0	2	0	6	9	(b)	(*)	17	(b)
Other Western Hemisphere .....	19,313	1,004	225	37	105	-8	(*)	9	0	82	911	5,654	11,057	275	186
Bahamas .....	4,462	213	25	(b)	(b)	0	0	0	0	(*)	339	2,742	1,174	-61	30
Barbados .....	314	(b)	5	2	0	0	0	-1	0	4	(b)	4	219	2	0
Bermuda .....	18,916	123	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	(*)	385	(b)	18,231	112	(b)
Dominican Republic .....	183	(b)	75	1	(b)	(b)	0	0	0	37	19	(b)	(b)	26	16
Jamaica .....	111	(b)	42	12	40	-25	0	0	0	14	22	6	(b)	31	-9
Netherlands Antilles .....	-10,078	(b)	21	(b)	(b)	(b)	0	0	0	-10	(b)	(b)	-10,471	96	(b)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	400	(b)	9	8	-6	0	0	0	0	7	22	(b)	4	(b)	4
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	4,788	(b)	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	-5	64	2,676	1,897	66	41
Other .....	214	165	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	5	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Africa .....	5,474	3,546	679	146	219	216	121	27	29	121	106	149	444	62	285
Egypt .....	1,596	1,326	60	(b)	(b)	-1	2	(b)	8	-1	(b)	65	-2	47	(b)
Nigeria .....	680	547	57	(*)	54	-2	0	0	0	6	10	39	21	1	5
South Africa .....	1,189	(b)	511	20	121	106	119	2	16	128	63	0	44	(b)	(b)
Other .....	2,008	(b)	251	(b)	(b)	111	(*)	(b)	5	-11	(b)	45	381	(b)	52
Middle East .....	3,923	2,164	461	7	123	29	29	190	7	77	369	-239	617	95	256
Israel .....	752	57	269	7	19	16	(b)	188	7	(b)	(b)	4	143	34	(b)
Saudi Arabia .....	1,700	535	158	0	82	(b)	(b)	1	2	0	(b)	(b)	609	66	(b)
United Arab Emirates .....	774	630	13	0	(b)	0	(b)	0	0	63	-17	(b)	-8	(b)	(b)
Other .....	697	943	21	(*)	(b)	(b)	0	0	0	(*)	31	(b)	(b)	2	(*)
Asia and Pacific .....	52,206	11,914	20,393	1,197	6,122	505	4,363	3,668	1,905	2,632	6,185	3,187	4,909	875	2,743
Australia .....	13,155	3,186	4,464	444	2,017	210	486	105	281	921	1,358	(b)	1,401	290	(b)
China .....	346	125	75	8	14	0	(b)	5	(b)	-2	(b)	(b)	0	(b)	(b)
Hong Kong .....	5,485	207	766	19	215	28	174	142	6	182	2,095	616	1,550	117	135
India .....	378	16	327	1	178	10	88	(b)	40	-2	(b)	35	-6	8	(*)
Indonesia .....	3,131	2,771	98	9	60	4	3	-1	0	24	(b)	-5	21	4	(b)
Japan .....	18,546	3,443	9,080	361	2,416	177	2,809	1,088	1,288	940	3,682	244	1,452	304	341
Korea, Republic of .....	1,647	8	854	76	180	(b)	(b)	238	203	111	50	564	128	28	15
Malaysia .....	1,158	487	567	7	22	-1	17	462	0	59	70	-12	28	-1	20
New Zealand .....	842	(b)	214	-11	90	(b)	10	5	0	77	162	(b)	40	(b)	48
Philippines .....	1,371	95	643	229	224	12	-3	71	33	77	86	270	156	8	113
Singapore .....	2,662	496	1,466	23	207	2	306	879	-26	75	265	246	100	54	36
Taiwan .....	1,831	(b)	1,430	23	427	18	376	448	47	92	190	156	(b)	14	30
Thailand .....	1,211	593	396	9	63	(b)	(b)	220	0	35	81	99	(b)	10	(b)
Other .....	441	(b)	11	(*)	8	1	1	(b)	(b)	0	(b)	54	(b)	0	134
International .....	3,127	2,555													572
Addenda:															
European Communities (12) .....	137,120	15,702	69,655	7,565	14,934	2,380	16,934	3,661	7,718	16,462	13,611	6,593	24,943	3,994	2,624
OPEC .....	8,904	5,320	1,549	175	443	101	24	112	205	488	395	101	761	163	616

Table 2.1.—Capital Outflows, 1982

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>1,076</b>	<b>3,635</b>	<b>4,151</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>1,237</b>	<b>-109</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>-717</b>	<b>1,436</b>	<b>-67</b>	<b>1,369</b>	<b>-6,467</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>-1,837</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>-1,690</b>	<b>-339</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>-466</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>-110</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>-2,010</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>3,470</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>2,654</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>-207</b>
Austria .....	-91	-18	8	(*)	2	(*)	-1	5	3	-1	-74	(b)	(b)	3	-2
Belgium .....	289	-58	258	19	(b)	15	(b)	30	(b)	(b)	-55	26	147	-6	-22
Denmark .....	105	42	25	9	1	8	(*)	7	(*)	(*)	34	5	6	-5	-1
Finland .....	19	1	1	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	(*)	10	7	0	-1	1
France .....	76	-103	108	59	79	24	26	-33	-58	11	61	13	-51	30	18
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	370	-73	169	-19	-53	20	130	40	63	-12	70	69	124	-25	36
Greece .....	-38	-50	11	(*)	11	3	0	(*)	0	-3	-7	3	1	1	2
Ireland .....	333	-2	279	36	23	6	58	33	2	122	2	4	52	1	-3
Italy .....	503	39	345	35	33	3	236	21	(b)	(b)	13	37	42	11	16
Luxembourg .....	179	3	49	0	(b)	6	(b)	0	0	22	(*)	25	102	0	0
Netherlands .....	-105	-16	195	22	123	-30	32	-5	2	50	62	14	-422	67	-5
Norway .....	265	205	26	(*)	5	(*)	0	(b)	0	(b)	25	0	9	-4	3
Portugal .....	15	-11	6	4	-12	3	2	8	7	-7	17	0	(*)	3	1
Spain .....	-2	85	-143	-20	29	-4	27	19	-160	-34	5	23	(*)	20	8
Sweden .....	-40	-17	14	(b)	-13	-7	32	1	(b)	-2	-15	0	-11	-11	(*)
Switzerland .....	775	241	84	(b)	(b)	1	4	(b)	0	41	-16	75	331	62	-1
Turkey .....	-22	-40	4	(*)	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	(b)	0	0	-1
United Kingdom .....	754	-114	1,194	261	123	51	180	97	169	312	18	210	-276	-20	-257
Other .....	84	-8	24	0	(b)	0	0	0	(b)	(b)	18	(*)	(b)	(b)	(*)
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>-4,079</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>1,466</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>-46</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>-236</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>-7,085</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>424</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>2,398</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>1,193</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>249</b>
Argentina .....	163	136	4	2	59	2	-3	-12	(b)	(b)	-1	(b)	-2	11	(b)
Brazil .....	1,208	22	964	68	254	206	65	118	-76	328	53	82	120	14	-47
Chile .....	-109	2	-115	-1	-4	(b)	-5	1	-3	-12	-17	4	-2	31	(b)
Colombia .....	444	(b)	91	21	28	7	(*)	5	11	19	8	4	5	1	(b)
Ecuador .....	79	(b)	22	2	(*)	2	0	4	3	11	(b)	(b)	-1	-1	(b)
Peru .....	193	191	-7	1	-7	-2	0	1	0	13	-1	(b)	-1	-3	(b)
Venezuela .....	402	6	271	45	8	-20	16	7	(b)	53	-3	56	10	10	(b)
Other .....	19	70	-36	-2	(*)	(b)	-1	-1	-9	(b)	-11	-1	(*)	-1	-1
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>482</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>-3</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>-74</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>-126</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>-4</b>	<b>-13</b>	<b>142</b>
Costa Rica .....	(*)	(*)	10	4	-4	1	0	5	0	4	(*)	(*)	-1	1	-9
Guatemala .....	-22	-19	12	4	4	3	0	0	0	2	1	-2	2	1	-18
Honduras .....	33	-26	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	-1	-1	-1	1	55
Mexico .....	107	7	203	18	93	37	-3	37	-74	96	-35	-11	-78	-23	44
Panama .....	400	142	9	8	-1	(*)	0	0	0	2	-88	166	71	5	94
Other .....	-36	-13	(*)	2	2	-1	0	-3	0	-1	-5	(*)	2	3	-23
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>-6,959</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-210</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>-7,263</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>32</b>
Bahamas .....	-104	-5	2	2	5	0	0	0	0	(*)	-32	-129	45	4	7
Barbados .....	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-1	(*)	(*)	0	1	(b)
Bermuda .....	945	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-191	(b)	1,009	15	(b)
Dominican Republic .....	28	-14	13	5	1	2	0	0	0	5	5	1	27	-4	5
Jamaica .....	-24	(b)	4	(*)	4	0	0	0	0	(*)	-1	(b)	1	1	10
Netherlands Antilles .....	-8,620	(b)	2	(*)	2	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	(b)	-8,593	1	1
Trinidad and Tobago .....	97	82	7	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	(*)	5	1	1
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	595	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	334	247	-5	8
Other .....	119	123	-1	-1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	(b)	1	(b)
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>672</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>-33</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>(*)</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>-146</b>
Egypt .....	139	138	1	(*)	2	1	0	0	-1	0	0	19	-2	4	(b)
Nigeria .....	355	392	1	(*)	-1	(*)	0	5	0	-3	(b)	14	0	1	(b)
South Africa .....	85	21	28	9	3	22	15	-2	(b)	(b)	-2	7	5	1	1
Other .....	93	153	29	6	6	2	0	6	(b)	(b)	(*)	-2	-5	1	-84
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>195</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>(*)</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>-23</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>-166</b>	<b>-236</b>	<b>69</b>
Israel .....	-102	6	26	0	-1	(b)	25	0	0	0	2	2	(b)	-2	0
Saudi Arabia .....	-89	-28	19	(*)	34	(b)	(*)	0	0	(b)	45	(b)	(b)	-225	69
United Arab Emirates .....	104	55	7	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Other .....	280	250	4	(b)	(b)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	-2	21	(b)	(b)	(b)
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>2,362</b>	<b>1,626</b>	<b>-223</b>	<b>-16</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>-378</b>	<b>-30</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>-196</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>-10</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>240</b>
Australia .....	166	41	-301	46	200	-386	-53	13	-171	48	63	52	79	31	202
China .....	23	18	5	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	283	55	83	(*)	-20	6	(b)	55	0	(b)	-78	111	54	3	55
India .....	41	28	17	(*)	4	3	9	(*)	1	(*)	(*)	-6	1	1	1
Indonesia .....	1,004	1,041	6	(*)	4	(b)	12	0	0	4	-4	-18	(b)	(b)	-24
Japan .....	306	226	45	37	8	3	-1	54	-42	-14	10	-31	80	(b)	-25
Korea, Republic of .....	-167	(b)	-124	5	-154	(*)	0	16	4	5	8	34	(b)	(b)	(b)
Malaysia .....	360	(b)	13	(b)	-2	-2	-3	2	0	6	-6	(*)	(b)	(b)	(b)
New Zealand .....	87	54	25	2	3	1	1	1	12	3	-3	3	10	1	4
Philippines .....	-9	61	-89	(b)	11	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	6	-7	14	21	4	-13
Singapore .....	42	-33	3	1	8	2	-16	5	2	1	7	44	3	12	12
Taiwan .....	66	(*)	42	(b)	8	1	10	13	-2	3	3	19	1	2	2
Thailand .....	99	50	51	1	(*)	(b)	0	0	0	(b)	-4	1	(b)	(b)	(b)
Other .....	62	25	1	-1	1	0	0	0	0	1	(*)	-2	(b)	(b)	(b)
<b>International</b> .....	<b>149</b>	<b>378</b>													<b>-227</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	2,465	-332	2,631	422	451	106	654	189	186	623	197	406	-274	54	-217
OPEC .....	1,605	1,250	326	48	52	-48	17	27	(b)	(b)	115	40	60	-233	47

Table 2.2.—Capital Outflows, 1983

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	9,525	1,470	3,390	527	937	90	882	359	110	705	1,529	2,252	-338	437	785
Canada .....	1,347	159	466	115	23	156	158	140	-177	52	-109	58	362	14	397
Europe .....	6,467	-34	3,080	304	548	18	791	80	937	424	694	994	1,379	229	126
Austria .....	-8	(D)	-17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Belgium .....	-189	-105	-30	22	-20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Denmark .....	212	137	32	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Finland .....	30	(D)	3	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
France .....	155	9	85	34	56	-2	-33	9	1	19	24	3	34	24	-24
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	760	-179	592	-32	101	28	178	-21	(D)	(D)	51	67	177	17	35
Greece .....	-65	-41	-7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ireland .....	479	(D)	362	68	24	7	125	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Italy .....	770	186	461	53	85	20	225	33	-8	53	-15	31	49	19	38
Luxembourg .....	205	(D)	43	0	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	122	(D)	1
Netherlands .....	443	186	243	32	110	34	19	25	-32	55	89	-1	-45	-67	38
Norway .....	269	246	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Portugal .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Spain .....	231	9	150	21	30	-16	47	11	67	-10	8	43	1	2	18
Sweden .....	-15	-43	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-16	14	0	5	(D)	(D)
Switzerland .....	1,577	(D)	46	(D)	24	-2	9	-14	(D)	342	504	475	31	2	(D)
Turkey .....	-17	-15	(D)	1	(D)	0	0	2	2	67	77	0	0	(D)	(D)
United Kingdom .....	1,636	-637	1,106	82	137	-50	164	90	616	(D)	(D)	314	563	185	29
Other .....	-14	4	(D)	0	(D)	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-18	(D)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	-2,837	-125	-1,260	73	-248	-178	-374	-11	-533	9	149	887	-2,219	-1	-68
South America .....	-552	296	-770	109	-120	-134	-233	33	-475	49	-111	-28	90	-34	6
Argentina .....	-79	-88	-5	-2	-43	8	(D)	10	(D)	12	15	-4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Brazil .....	-232	-29	-193	60	-59	64	-132	97	-250	27	-30	14	12	(D)	(D)
Chile .....	-183	-4	-192	1	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-9	3	9	(D)	(D)	(D)
Colombia .....	386	391	55	19	23	(D)	(D)	-10	(D)	-23	19	13	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ecuador .....	49	(D)	9	4	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-6	2	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peru .....	33	-58	19	1	-2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-2	(D)	-1	(D)	(D)	(D)
Venezuela .....	-476	48	-436	30	-45	-17	(D)	-63	-336	-53	-30	60	-35	(D)	(D)
Other .....	-50	(D)	-29	-5	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-19	-2	(D)	(D)	(D)
Central America .....	-42	-78	-380	-42	-2	(D)	-141	-46	-59	(D)	175	55	267	10	-90
Costa Rica .....	31	(D)	11	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-1	1	20
Guatemala .....	-21	-7	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-14
Honduras .....	-33	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	2	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Mexico .....	-491	(D)	-427	-58	-21	-42	-141	-56	-59	32	18	18	18	1	(D)
Panama .....	514	77	29	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	142	58	248	15	15	-54
Other .....	-43	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	-2	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Other Western Hemisphere .....	-2,043	-343	-110	6	-126	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	85	861	-2,576	23	16	(D)
Bahamas .....	604	163	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	85	395	-27	3	-17	(D)
Barbados .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	-2	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Bermuda .....	-62	-383	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	327	-12	(D)
Dominican Republic .....	60	(D)	8	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Jamaica .....	-83	(D)	-85	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Netherlands Antilles .....	-3,030	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	-73	-29	-51	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	648	3	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	463	157	20	(D)	(D)
Other .....	-113	(D)	4	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Africa .....	34	-158	103	24	38	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	30	-67	15	49	-3	98
Egypt .....	193	139	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-2	22	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nigeria .....	-149	(D)	13	1	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	9	3	(D)	(D)
South Africa .....	-18	(D)	67	18	20	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	-63	10	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other .....	8	-150	11	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Middle East .....	1,305	833	-1	1	3	50	2	-58	5	142	88	(D)	235	30	(D)
Israel .....	69	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Saudi Arabia .....	1,025	651	46	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
United Arab Emirates .....	196	190	5	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other .....	15	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	1	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Asia and Pacific .....	2,857	893	1,002	9	577	(D)	90	217	(D)	194	720	231	93	-37	158
Australia .....	405	53	40	-6	146	8	-52	11	(D)	112	77	95	6	21	(D)
China .....	54	51	2	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hong Kong .....	421	-24	32	1	17	6	33	-28	(D)	316	76	7	-53	81	(D)
India .....	5	(D)	10	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Indonesia .....	538	498	-1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Japan .....	1,078	244	737	-14	345	8	111	69	77	142	160	-10	-23	-10	-22
Korea, Republic of .....	-95	(D)	-29	(D)	-8	1	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Malaysia .....	-82	(D)	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
New Zealand .....	-27	4	-28	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Philippines .....	151	50	65	14	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Singapore .....	139	-67	65	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	76	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Taiwan .....	101	(D)	3	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Thailand .....	142	129	15	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other .....	26	-16	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
International .....	151	103	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	48
Addenda:															
European Communities (10) .....	4,408	-428	2,888	279	505	35	692	65	869	442	279	447	890	214	118
OPEC .....	1,292	1,382	-363	36	-30	41	-2	-54	-335	-18	29	-14	62	182	14



Table 2.3.—Capital Outflows, 1984

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	13,045	911	7,488	1,122	1,406	327	1,306	1,349	520	1,457	1,366	1,544	1,614	269	-147
Canada .....	3,556	672	2,274	105	225	130	321	167	942	362	137	45	162	17	29
Europe .....	6,119	334	3,331	700	585	57	1,013	575	-267	688	700	419	1,202	161	-49
Austria .....	35	(0)	7	(0)	1	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	5	1	(0)	(0)	(0)
Belgium .....	353	-40	285	(0)	162	(0)	13	112	(0)	(0)	112	39	-86	48	5
Denmark .....	42	-49	20	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	9	(0)	(0)	61	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)
Finland .....	8	(0)	3	(0)	0	(0)	(0)	(0)	0	(0)	13	1	(0)	(0)	(0)
France .....	207	-216	299	18	16	(0)	174	50	-12	56	136	20	-4	15	-43
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	447	-79	247	134	44	57	11	119	(0)	(0)	50	66	142	19	2
Greece .....	-78	-14	-7	(0)	-7	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)
Ireland .....	463	(0)	334	117	19	6	67	56	-1	70	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	2
Italy .....	723	20	527	34	17	4	314	73	25	60	74	34	56	34	-23
Luxembourg .....	122	(0)	24	0	(0)	(0)	-1	(0)	0	17	(0)	(0)	85	1	(0)
Netherlands .....	-51	-219	268	148	-6	6	53	-25	-2	93	21	11	-48	-84	-1
Norway .....	-223	-322	67	1	4	(0)	1	(0)	0	(0)	32	0	(0)	(0)	(0)
Portugal .....	4	(0)	-14	(0)	-14	(0)	(0)	5	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)
Spain .....	12	12	-86	19	14	-13	77	-30	-157	(0)	17	45	5	18	1
Sweden .....	-35	(0)	16	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	-1	(0)	(0)	(0)	0	14	(0)	(0)
Switzerland .....	755	(0)	101	7	7	(0)	4	13	(0)	(0)	159	-53	359	78	(0)
Turkey .....	104	41	7	(0)	1	0	0	-1	2	5	(0)	(0)	0	(0)	(0)
United Kingdom .....	3,309	1,156	1,320	200	393	(0)	280	122	146	180	-5	284	516	25	11
Other .....	-78	(0)	-88	0	(0)	0	0	(0)	(0)	(0)	3	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	992	-1,156	715	271	250	167	-256	145	-151	290	109	1,014	115	6	167
South America .....	396	-408	537	126	104	126	21	59	-199	299	8	91	79	42	47
Argentina .....	54	-96	73	12	25	13	45	-3	(0)	(0)	41	19	6	-3	14
Brazil .....	477	-61	365	69	46	99	-15	64	-87	189	-13	106	60	8	13
Chile .....	1	-11	23	2	3	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	-10	(0)	-16	5	11
Colombia .....	-1	-110	77	26	9	2	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	-4	(0)	11	5	(0)
Ecuador .....	-67	(0)	6	4	1	(0)	0	(0)	1	(0)	-3	-10	-1	-1	(0)
Peru .....	-84	-61	-7	-5	-4	(0)	0	-3	(0)	(0)	-10	(0)	-1	(0)	(0)
Venezuela .....	53	-2	16	18	21	13	-7	-2	-76	48	-13	3	24	41	-10
Other .....	-38	(0)	-16	(0)	2	(0)	(0)	-3	(0)	(0)	1	(0)	4	(0)	(0)
Central America .....	207	-271	166	141	152	(0)	-279	84	48	(0)	84	-100	175	17	135
Costa Rica .....	-3	(0)	4	4	8	(0)	0	-1	(0)	(0)	1	(0)	(0)	2	-10
Guatemala .....	37	30	3	(0)	3	(0)	0	-1	0	(0)	1	(0)	1	1	6
Honduras .....	71	(0)	4	(0)	(0)	(0)	0	0	0	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	-1	(0)
Mexico .....	204	3	129	122	131	32	-279	85	48	(0)	69	-7	49	4	4
Panama .....	-120	-310	(0)	(0)	15	(0)	0	0	0	(0)	14	-94	125	13	(0)
Other .....	18	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	0	1	0	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	2	(0)
Other Western Hemisphere .....	390	-477	13	4	7	(0)	(0)	2	0	(0)	18	1,023	-139	-52	4
Bahamas .....	253	-243	3	(0)	(0)	0	0	0	0	(0)	(0)	494	58	7	(0)
Barbados .....	-8	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	0	0	0	0	(0)	(0)	(0)	4	(0)	(0)
Bermuda .....	1,178	-10	(0)	(0)	(0)	0	0	0	0	(0)	43	(0)	1,183	67	(0)
Dominican Republic .....	10	2	16	(0)	(0)	0	0	0	0	(0)	2	-10	(0)	1	(0)
Jamaica .....	-57	(0)	-8	(0)	-11	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	5	(0)	(0)	-1	(0)
Netherlands Antilles .....	-1,931	(0)	4	(0)	(0)	0	0	0	0	(0)	4	(0)	-2,007	18	(0)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	-202	-190	6	(0)	17	(0)	0	0	0	(0)	4	(0)	(0)	1	(0)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	1,149	2	(0)	0	2	(0)	0	0	0	(0)	482	(0)	636	4	(0)
Other .....	-2	-2	3	1	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	1	(0)	(0)	1	(0)
Africa .....	432	326	104	50	27	16	2	3	-19	23	-52	6	9	31	
Egypt .....	114	94	3	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	14	(0)	7	4	
Nigeria .....	118	(0)	15	(0)	10	-1	0	0	0	(0)	22	(0)	3	(0)	
South Africa .....	36	(0)	87	52	13	14	2	(0)	9	(0)	-66	(0)	4	4	
Other .....	163	149	-2	3	(0)	6	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	-7	(0)	2	(0)	
Middle East .....	516	320	63	1	22	19	2	16	-12	15	96	-24	4	-70	126
Israel .....	123	(0)	21	1	(0)	(0)	1	12	1	(0)	(0)	(0)	11	-18	
Saudi Arabia .....	172	23	42	(0)	12	(0)	(0)	3	0	(0)	-16	(0)	-8	39	
United Arab Emirates .....	280	247	12	0	(0)	0	0	0	0	(0)	(0)	(0)	5	1	
Other .....	-56	(0)	-11	0	(0)	(0)	(0)	0	-13	(0)	-15	(0)	4	-14	(0)
Asia and Pacific .....	2,097	762	1,001	-6	297	-84	226	444	46	59	373	84	105	123	-372
Australia .....	217	409	208	-9	170	-10	10	3	-14	57	78	2	-10	18	-488
China .....	109	92	18	1	(0)	0	2	(0)	(0)	(0)	-1	(0)	(0)	0	(0)
Hong Kong .....	411	49	87	6	10	-7	47	82	1	53	99	-38	46	(0)	(0)
India .....	-9	(0)	16	(0)	5	3	10	(0)	2	(0)	(0)	-3	(0)	(0)	(0)
Indonesia .....	970	952	-22	9	4	(0)	7	-20	10	(0)	(0)	5	5	(0)	(0)
Japan .....	-188	-344	26	-52	45	-54	83	90	16	12	96	-18	44	22	-13
Korea, Republic of .....	151	(0)	78	10	18	1	1	9	1	(0)	36	-12	9	9	4
Malaysia .....	-123	(0)	59	(0)	(0)	2	(0)	65	(0)	(0)	1	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)
New Zealand .....	-41	-63	18	1	4	(0)	0	1	1	(0)	(0)	(0)	14	(0)	(0)
Philippines .....	-34	-283	119	28	48	0	4	4	(0)	(0)	86	(0)	5	(0)	(0)
Singapore .....	225	-91	252	13	42	43	168	7	-21	58	15	4	6	1	-19
Taiwan .....	126	(0)	116	24	9	19	29	13	-12	54	27	(0)	4	(0)	(0)
Thailand .....	266	225	23	(0)	2	(0)	(0)	(0)	0	(0)	14	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)
Other .....	19	-24	3	(0)	2	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	5	(0)	(0)	(0)	39
International .....	-669	-569													-99
Addenda:															
European Communities (10) .....	5,537	527	3,318	662	630	77	910	525	-96	611	446	415	823	61	-53
OPEC .....	1,665	1,397	70	22	56	31	-6	-18	-75	60	14	25	27	-13	146

Table 2.4.—Capital Outflows, 1985

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	13,388	-1,478	8,283	881	721	35	2,434	308	305	1,818	1,540	231	8,487	275	70
Canada .....	59	-2,082	1,682	143	101	93	155	139	750	303	107	48	251	84	-11
Europe .....	7,993	1,194	3,885	485	832	23	2,214	74	-342	798	738	571	1,279	111	215
Austria .....	-6	(b)	-25	(b)	(*)	(*)	6	(b)	(b)	-3	25	1	(b)	6	(b)
Belgium .....	7	-99	91	10	64	12	-44	-20	(b)	91	26	-82	(b)	-20	(b)
Denmark .....	33	-53	-7	10	(b)	(b)	(*)	-3	(b)	86	4	(b)	4	(b)	(b)
Finland .....	56	(b)	(b)	0	(b)	(*)	(b)	0	(b)	52	(b)	0	(*)	(b)	(b)
France .....	828	184	589	4	115	17	391	(*)	24	36	-30	35	-40	39	51
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	383	-345	600	32	50	7	433	57	(b)	(b)	90	13	25	-5	6
Greece .....	-32	3	11	(*)	11	0	0	0	(b)	4	4	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Ireland .....	645	-31	480	71	180	11	89	29	(*)	100	5	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Italy .....	988	(*)	708	51	79	-10	435	74	5	74	169	18	51	34	8
Luxembourg .....	53	-14	-4	0	(b)	(b)	-5	(b)	0	20	(*)	17	51	(*)	1
Netherlands .....	641	48	210	86	2	5	140	5	-3	-26	151	4	220	-52	60
Norway .....	359	303	-36	1	(b)	-1	1	(b)	0	(b)	69	(b)	(b)	1	(b)
Portugal .....	18	(b)	3	1	-9	-2	(b)	12	(b)	2	(b)	(b)	(b)	1	(b)
Spain .....	285	5	146	-12	93	(b)	(b)	-24	-105	37	67	44	8	19	-4
Sweden .....	-22	(b)	59	(b)	-2	(b)	(b)	-1	(b)	1	18	0	-2	2	(b)
Switzerland .....	308	(b)	104	(b)	47	(b)	6	17	(b)	20	-229	121	170	24	(b)
Turkey .....	14	2	9	1	(b)	0	0	0	2	(b)	(b)	-5	0	32	103
United Kingdom .....	3,437	1,173	983	223	9	23	526	(*)	-135	338	150	323	673	(b)	(b)
Other .....	(*)	8	(b)	0	(b)	0	0	(*)	(b)	(b)	(*)	1	(b)	(b)	(b)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	4,128	-840	385	110	9	1	-24	53	-183	399	233	185	4,488	89	-351
South America .....	-547	-591	269	84	8	-5	28	86	-250	319	-11	-222	55	-5	-41
Argentina .....	2	31	-114	5	-47	-2	21	-23	(b)	27	45	25	-1	-11	(b)
Brazil .....	156	-1	403	42	26	18	9	116	-80	271	-26	-254	26	2	4
Chile .....	93	-2	13	(*)	3	(b)	1	(b)	(b)	8	5	34	30	1	12
Colombia .....	-389	-403	64	8	31	5	(b)	(b)	(b)	43	-18	(b)	2	3	(b)
Ecuador .....	-31	(b)	10	4	(*)	(b)	0	2	(b)	1	3	-14	(b)	(b)	(b)
Peru .....	-212	-173	-8	-1	8	-1	0	(b)	(b)	(b)	-5	-12	-1	(b)	(b)
Venezuela .....	-189	-84	-99	17	-15	-22	-2	-8	-94	25	1	-1	-21	-6	24
Other .....	24	(b)	-1	8	2	(*)	(b)	-3	(b)	(b)	1	(b)	-6	(b)	(b)
Central America .....	-10	37	210	33	88	(b)	-52	-35	87	(b)	72	47	-108	32	-300
Costa Rica .....	-32	(*)	-10	-3	6	(b)	0	1	0	1	1	-2	(b)	2	-23
Guatemala .....	-20	-30	6	(b)	2	2	0	-1	0	2	2	(b)	(b)	1	4
Honduras .....	-111	(b)	-1	(b)	(b)	(b)	0	0	0	0	-2	-5	-1	-1	(b)
Mexico .....	226	-31	200	33	55	6	-52	-18	87	89	44	-1	2	31	-20
Panama .....	-56	93	(b)	23	1	(b)	0	0	0	1	28	50	-96	-3	(b)
Other .....	-18	(b)	(b)	(b)	3	0	0	-17	0	(b)	(b)	(b)	-7	2	(b)
Other Western Hemisphere .....	4,685	-287	-94	-7	-87	(b)	(b)	1	0	(b)	172	341	4,520	42	-10
Bahamas .....	-54	-23	1	(b)	(b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	-62	-77	4	(b)
Barbados .....	59	-4	(b)	(b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	26	(b)	(b)
Bermuda .....	325	-142	(b)	(b)	(b)	0	0	0	0	0	12	418	33	6	(b)
Dominican Republic .....	20	18	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	-2	(b)	(b)	(b)
Jamaica .....	-127	(b)	-80	(b)	-75	(b)	0	0	0	0	19	3	-1	-1	(b)
Netherlands Antilles .....	3,882	(b)	3	(b)	(b)	0	0	0	0	0	-5	3,881	(b)	(b)	(b)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	-121	-96	-21	(b)	-18	0	0	0	0	0	1	-1	(b)	(b)	(b)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	697	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	358	323	(b)	3	(b)
Other .....	3	3	(b)	2	0	(b)	0	(b)	0	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	1	(b)
Africa .....	-72	40	-44	8	20	10	-6	-18	-32	-29	-8	-38	-10	3	-15
Egypt .....	372	335	8	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	3	(b)	(b)	5	9	6	(b)	3
Nigeria .....	-339	(b)	7	(b)	9	-1	(b)	0	0	0	-13	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
South Africa .....	-81	(b)	-32	(b)	9	9	6	-15	(b)	(b)	-5	-2	(b)	(b)	(b)
Other .....	-25	107	-27	(b)	(b)	2	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	-11	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Middle East .....	-81	-210	-122	2	-102	-23	-1	3	(b)	(b)	103	-107	91	-53	217
Israel .....	121	(b)	3	1	2	-2	4	1	1	3	22	8	20	9	(b)
Saudi Arabia .....	43	-41	-109	1	-99	(b)	-1	-1	0	0	22	20	-75	(b)	(b)
United Arab Emirates .....	-192	-182	-18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(b)	(b)	-7	(b)	(b)
Other .....	-53	(b)	2	0	(b)	(b)	(b)	0	1	(b)	1	-115	(b)	20	(b)
Asia and Pacific .....	1,161	255	497	113	82	-70	98	55	92	147	388	-407	389	81	-21
Australia .....	374	63	84	105	-28	-14	21	-6	-38	43	-1	38	168	7	-16
China .....	179	99	(b)	1	(b)	0	2	(b)	(b)	(b)	-2	0	(b)	(b)	(b)
Hong Kong .....	69	-20	68	(b)	34	-9	19	19	1	19	181	-192	121	(b)	(b)
India .....	38	(b)	29	4	(b)	4	12	(b)	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Indonesia .....	245	288	12	-10	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	0	(b)	(b)	-20	(b)	(b)	(b)
Japan .....	402	109	50	34	-21	-52	9	-39	85	33	137	-101	128	46	32
Korea, Republic of .....	66	(b)	51	7	18	(b)	1	-14	(b)	(b)	49	-1	(b)	5	(b)
Malaysia .....	37	-22	71	1	1	(b)	(b)	56	0	(b)	30	6	(b)	(b)	(b)
New Zealand .....	46	(b)	11	-1	15	-1	(b)	-1	(b)	(b)	-30	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Philippines .....	-261	-157	-23	-37	-9	-1	(b)	-14	36	(b)	-13	-89	22	(b)	(b)
Singapore .....	-30	-64	-95	-1	17	(b)	66	36	-1	8	-13	-38	-5	(b)	(b)
Taiwan .....	39	(b)	83	2	35	(b)	(b)	32	0	(b)	22	-58	4	(b)	(b)
Thailand .....	-36	-14	-47	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	-26	0	(b)	-2	22	(b)	(b)	(b)
Other .....	-7	(b)	(b)	(b)	7	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	4	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
International .....	201	185													38
Addenda:															
European Communities (10) .....	6,982	866	3,662	486	503	46	1,967	137	-213	736	716	383	1,095	33	228
OPEC .....	-331	-337	-195	(b)	(b)	-44	(b)	4	-93	43	22	-44	63	-80	241



Table 2.5.—Capital Outflows, 1986

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petro- leum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabri- cated metals	Machin- ery, except electrical	Electric and electron- ic equip- ment	Trans- porta- tion equip- ment	Other manu- facturing					
All countries .....	19,841	2,123	6,234	1,201	1,544	506	1,773	-1,436	1,454	1,193	2,020	-1,644	10,726	201	-22
Canada .....	2,741	347	1,718	336	75	284	99	200	632	111	72	4	402	86	112
Europe .....	6,260	202	3,321	737	1,039	7	1,634	-1,918	638	986	1,515	-446	3,291	239	138
Austria .....	-169	(P)	-64	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Belgium .....	-370	-36	-367	-6	19	(P)	-10	-309	(P)	(P)	114	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Denmark .....	-252	-233	-57	10	(P)	1	(P)	-71	(P)	(P)	36	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Finland .....	6	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	19	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
France .....	480	-181	431	83	-27	(P)	248	-4	8	123	240	-19	36	(P)	10
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	1,203	324	434	-184	106	5	330	-464	(P)	(P)	259	-56	302	-70	10
Greece .....	65	-27	5	(P)	10	(P)	0	(P)	0	(P)	15	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ireland .....	606	(P)	471	49	191	11	25	50	1	146	(P)	(P)	141	(P)	(P)
Italy .....	-523	-367	319	60	169	12	484	-546	24	133	-628	(P)	27	(P)	(P)
Luxembourg .....	27	(P)	-37	0	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	0	-48	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands .....	3,396	562	972	309	406	36	121	-26	-1	124	226	1	1,584	42	9
Norway .....	354	493	-203	1	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	50	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Portugal .....	50	2	11	1	7	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Spain .....	493	-30	103	59	15	(P)	(P)	-163	46	102	128	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Sweden .....	21	(P)	36	(P)	13	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	9	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Switzerland .....	235	(P)	-12	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-107	(P)	65	302	(P)	-296	(P)	(P)
Turkey .....	3	4	11	(P)	(P)	0	0	2	(P)	(P)	44	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom .....	2,728	-321	1,326	333	147	46	330	15	51	26	120	(P)	1,471	(P)	(P)
Other .....	-93	-35	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	-6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	7,574	1,395	581	63	105	69	-31	-41	231	185	-11	-676	6,250	-112	150
South America .....	1,546	610	934	75	189	102	80	-26	314	202	-63	-203	106	7	156
Argentina .....	271	-1	246	37	64	19	107	48	17	7	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Brazil .....	255	2	336	14	101	86	108	141	13	63	-262	(P)	44	(P)	(P)
Chile .....	130	-2	33	4	122	(P)	(P)	(P)	16	5	55	(P)	83	(P)	(P)
Colombia .....	227	-17	49	15	13	9	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ecuador .....	137	(P)	12	4	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	3	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Peru .....	-108	-73	1	1	9	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Venezuela .....	554	587	35	6	2	1	19	24	7	29	(P)	(P)	-26	(P)	(P)
Other .....	83	(P)	21	(P)	9	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Central America .....	-116	145	-292	3	47	(P)	-111	5	-83	(P)	92	142	-182	9	-30
Costa Rica .....	17	(P)	16	(P)	3	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Guatemala .....	-65	-37	4	(P)	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Honduras .....	-4	(P)	13	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Mexico .....	-339	2	-351	45	-52	-28	-111	0	-83	28	-10	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Panama .....	259	181	10	(P)	1	(P)	0	9	0	(P)	110	(P)	-184	(P)	(P)
Other .....	16	(P)	17	(P)	4	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other Western Hemisphere .....	6,141	640	-61	6	37	(P)	(P)	-19	0	(P)	-39	-617	6,323	-126	23
Bahamas .....	-619	74	-9	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	-843	-45	(P)	(P)
Barbados .....	74	7	-16	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	(P)	94	(P)	(P)
Bermuda .....	1,338	621	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	797	(P)	(P)
Dominican Republic .....	-5	1	-7	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Jamaica .....	-27	(P)	-10	(P)	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands Antilles .....	5,191	3	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	5,206	(P)	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	-88	-63	-24	(P)	25	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	456	(P)	2	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	201	(P)	275	(P)	(P)
Other .....	20	-10	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Africa .....	-167	-10	-54	25	17	-20	15	-21	(P)	(P)	23	-17	54	-1	-182
Egypt .....	-94	-125	6	(P)	9	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Nigeria .....	563	(P)	(P)	(P)	12	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
South Africa .....	-16	(P)	-36	(P)	5	6	14	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	-619	-469	-24	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Middle East .....	66	355	30	(P)	1	-44	10	37	(P)	(P)	-76	-111	-49	-16	-66
Israel .....	-108	(P)	44	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	33	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Saudi Arabia .....	6	85	-37	(P)	6	(P)	(P)	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Arab Emirates .....	69	55	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	79	(P)	21	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Asia and Pacific .....	1,687	360	638	36	306	230	47	307	-206	-98	497	-397	780	6	-199
Australia .....	-4	36	-2	(P)	43	231	-44	-56	-170	14	75	41	56	-27	-185
China .....	-108	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	0	2	47	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Hong Kong .....	786	44	5	(P)	1	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	154	(P)	585	(P)	(P)
India .....	39	8	36	(P)	20	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Indonesia .....	71	148	6	(P)	2	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Japan .....	464	266	-34	(P)	74	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	236	(P)	67	(P)	(P)
Korea, Republic of .....	66	4	77	(P)	18	(P)	(P)	-26	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Malaysia .....	-107	31	-117	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	-102	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
New Zealand .....	37	(P)	16	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Philippines .....	19	(P)	61	(P)	25	(P)	(P)	9	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Singapore .....	290	-37	359	(P)	26	(P)	108	233	(P)	(P)	68	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Taiwan .....	119	-5	155	(P)	52	(P)	25	30	(P)	(P)	26	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Thailand .....	2	-77	6	(P)	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	-8	(P)	(P)	(P)	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
International .....	-520	-526													6
Addenda:															
European Communities (12) .....	7,904	-390	3,610	714	1,048	17	1,561	-1,536	862	926	1,212	-480	3,576	232	141
OPEC .....	1,357	1,555	19	(P)	(P)	-45	(P)	21	24	6	-64	-11	-13	-37	-91

Table 2.6.—Capital Outflows, 1987

[Millions of dollars, inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	30,154	2,273	13,204	742	3,034	318	2,450	957	2,392	3,311	4,174	-897	12,274	1,208	-2,082
Canada .....	6,097	750	2,497	-113	166	481	366	235	1,059	302	637	-14	2,169	47	10
Europe .....	12,035	506	7,702	497	1,960	-297	1,492	333	1,694	2,023	2,330	-1,097	3,087	397	-890
Austria .....	-56	-4	-121	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	20	(P)
Belgium .....	1,045	77	556	37	208	(P)	39	51	(P)	(P)	85	7	245	91	-16
Denmark .....	-289	-335	43	12	(P)	(P)	(P)	18	0	11	2	(P)	14	4	(P)
Finland .....	40	(P)	(P)	0	1	1	-2	0	(P)	(P)	36	(P)	0	(P)	-1
France .....	1,078	-17	1,034	27	332	1	170	4	-20	520	113	-118	22	-16	61
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	805	-353	1,026	-108	94	-322	384	60	642	274	-6	-121	175	-28	112
Greece .....	3	-11	10	(P)	6	(P)	0	2	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ireland .....	909	(P)	711	57	197	8	164	140	(P)	145	2	(P)	299	-91	(P)
Italy .....	954	-65	875	59	306	-32	218	6	109	210	156	-90	33	60	-16
Luxembourg .....	-47	(P)	-147	0	(P)	-8	-3	(P)	0	-115	(P)	-11	(P)	(P)	2
Netherlands .....	2,104	-413	714	143	514	37	-128	6	(P)	(P)	726	-142	1,221	-9	6
Norway .....	327	263	15	1	(P)	(P)	2	0	0	(P)	31	1	(P)	4	(P)
Portugal .....	203	(P)	74	(P)	12	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	9	32	48	(P)	(P)	(P)
Spain .....	498	-52	463	23	16	19	27	22	(P)	(P)	79	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Sweden .....	7	(P)	-36	(P)	-3	-12	-40	-7	(P)	(P)	20	(P)	3	(P)	(P)
Switzerland .....	1,458	(P)	243	(P)	7	0	(P)	11	(P)	(P)	438	-287	977	(P)	148
Turkey .....	-11	-26	22	(P)	0	0	(P)	2	3	(P)	(P)	-7	0	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom .....	2,966	1,337	2,244	119	304	-4	625	-32	635	596	552	-352	-15	146	-945
Other .....	42	47	-24	0	(P)	1	52	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	8,598	2	1,260	147	406	130	238	-187	-249	775	126	387	6,915	191	-284
South America .....	1,158	-320	913	188	265	112	317	-241	-254	525	-1	502	221	11	-168
Argentina .....	13	-47	102	38	3	(P)	30	(P)	(P)	(P)	9	18	-21	-3	-46
Brazil .....	1,185	41	565	33	183	109	318	-247	-241	411	-39	413	218	2	-16
Chile .....	142	4	124	22	68	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	-22	72	29	4	-70
Colombia .....	-160	-173	40	42	20	-19	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-3	(P)	2	(P)	(P)
Ecuador .....	72	-4	6	5	-1	(P)	0	-1	(P)	(P)	5	6	(P)	(P)	(P)
Peru .....	-35	-91	6	(P)	-3	(P)	0	(P)	0	(P)	30	8	(P)	(P)	(P)
Venezuela .....	-30	-28	51	35	-6	-5	-31	16	-1	43	18	4	-45	6	-30
Other .....	-28	-22	17	(P)	2	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	-1	(P)	(P)
Central America .....	1,411	263	337	-46	144	(P)	-79	49	5	(P)	-9	-136	841	75	39
Costa Rica .....	36	(P)	15	(P)	7	(P)	0	2	0	5	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	20
Guatemala .....	-6	4	-8	2	(P)	-6	0	-1	0	-3	1	(P)	(P)	1	-2
Honduras .....	2	(P)	-10	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	4	4	(P)	(P)	1	(P)
Mexico .....	393	24	264	-91	120	26	-79	48	5	236	-56	(P)	32	71	(P)
Panama .....	937	221	55	35	17	(P)	0	0	0	39	-140	811	1	(P)	-50
Other .....	47	(P)	21	18	1	(P)	0	(P)	0	(P)	2	(P)	1	2	(P)
Other Western Hemisphere .....	6,029	59	10	5	-4	(P)	(P)	5	0	(P)	137	21	5,853	105	-155
Bahamas .....	-120	-41	-13	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	-13	13	-70	4	-1
Barbados .....	8	-5	5	(P)	0	0	0	4	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	3	-2	-18
Bermuda .....	2,795	70	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	98	(P)	2,522	102	(P)
Dominican Republic .....	-82	8	10	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	-1	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	3	4	(P)
Jamaica .....	-23	(P)	4	(P)	6	(P)	0	0	0	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	(P)
Netherlands Antilles .....	3,114	(P)	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	3,097	(P)	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	-28	-9	1	(P)	15	0	(P)	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	342	(P)	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	28	(P)	304	3	(P)
Other .....	23	(P)	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Africa .....	155	350	46	31	22	-9	6	-4	(P)	(P)	-126	-144	60	9	140
Egypt .....	-151	-69	10	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-84	-1	6	(P)
Nigeria .....	239	(P)	-2	(P)	-1	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	4	-1	(P)
South Africa .....	-97	(P)	57	-2	19	(P)	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	90	(P)	4	4	(P)
Other .....	164	(P)	-19	30	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-13	52	(P)	(P)	(P)
Middle East .....	157	-24	50	1	5	11	23	(P)	(P)	(P)	4	-167	147	393	-246
Israel .....	162	(P)	30	1	3	2	26	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	69	23	(P)
Saudi Arabia .....	98	-82	16	0	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	370	-251	(P)
United Arab Emirates .....	-74	-81	1	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	(P)	-22	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	-28	(P)	3	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Asia and Pacific .....	3,537	1,047	1,648	179	476	(P)	346	556	-110	201	1,203	138	-104	170	-565
Australia .....	1,000	1,290	14	49	102	-13	-5	-5	-215	100	127	(P)	86	79	(P)
China .....	120	(P)	8	0	1	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	4	0	0	(P)
Hong Kong .....	371	30	96	(P)	28	-23	(P)	22	1	(P)	361	136	-240	18	(P)
India .....	44	19	7	(P)	23	8	-6	-22	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	(P)
Indonesia .....	-292	-281	1	(P)	-4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	(P)
Japan .....	1,223	-163	852	128	135	16	204	119	(P)	618	-189	-45	64	86	(P)
Korea, Republic of .....	182	(P)	101	6	21	(P)	(P)	28	(P)	1	(P)	56	-5	(P)	(P)
Malaysia .....	-60	-86	41	-2	2	-1	(P)	38	0	-1	(P)	-9	-5	(P)	(P)
New Zealand .....	77	(P)	28	(P)	9	(P)	(P)	2	(P)	-15	(P)	11	11	1	(P)
Philippines .....	-46	-26	-23	-1	14	(P)	-13	-24	3	(P)	20	-11	35	-2	(P)
Singapore .....	290	89	163	4	(P)	(P)	-10	138	-38	-48	32	7	14	2	(P)
Taiwan .....	370	-2	315	-13	76	(P)	81	167	0	7	41	7	-3	5	(P)
Thailand .....	184	130	37	1	(P)	(P)	19	12	0	10	6	6	-2	1	(P)
Other .....	75	51	9	(P)	9	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
International .....	-425	-358													-87
Addenda:															
European Communities (12) .....	10,228	203	7,603	374	1,959	-295	1,490	328	1,771	1,976	1,739	-798	2,100	222	-841
OPEC .....	64	-177	72	40	-14	6	-26	10	-1	57	-8	-1	77	383	-282

Table 2.7.—Capital Outflows, 1988

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	18,599	-3,659	8,928	400	4,198	1,421	-72	672	1,133	1,176	3,281	-405	8,880	537	1,037
Canada .....	2,510	439	701	-78	513	549	-112	-153	-452	434	574	94	66	171	466
Europe .....	8,431	-1,679	3,618	522	2,204	185	-480	44	940	223	1,760	-279	4,221	338	452
Austria .....	-19	9	-7	(D)	(D)	(*)	-4	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	14	7	-45	(*)
Belgium .....	485	117	483	-12	493	(*)	23	-7	(D)	(D)	162	-136	-166	21	4
Denmark .....	132	(D)	14	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	-21	0	3	-34	(D)	178	(D)	(D)
Finland .....	33	(D)	(*)	0	-1	1	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	(*)	-1
France .....	1,789	62	737	-222	543	-16	216	-12	62	167	774	-63	111	119	49
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	-1,822	-1,514	-510	173	166	-15	-623	-205	165	-170	215	-35	-113	61	74
Greece .....	38	-16	21	(D)	14	(*)	0	2	0	(D)	(D)	27	(D)	(D)	-1
Ireland .....	725	19	458	36	148	4	166	-12	3	113	-5	(D)	242	27	(D)
Italy .....	755	60	528	-31	326	13	127	12	23	59	97	-32	118	29	-44
Luxembourg .....	427	(D)	455	0	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	234	(D)	-10	-21	(*)	2
Netherlands .....	1,446	-130	21	109	-209	68	-40	13	(D)	(D)	484	-3	763	188	122
Norway .....	438	376	24	1	(D)	-1	8	0	0	(D)	24	-1	(D)	(D)	(D)
Portugal .....	38	(D)	16	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	38	-24	(D)	(D)	(D)
Spain .....	614	-13	280	91	70	-29	(D)	-27	(D)	(D)	123	165	26	-56	89
Sweden .....	-35	(D)	22	1	12	-17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	(D)	(D)	-3	(D)
Switzerland .....	-1,145	(D)	-253	(D)	36	8	11	35	(D)	(D)	-579	-325	680	(D)	-7
Turkey .....	39	-6	12	(D)	(D)	-2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	0	(D)	(D)
United Kingdom .....	4,576	195	1,332	327	379	139	-394	249	670	140	366	157	2,468	-108	167
Other .....	-85	3	-15	0	(*)	-1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	6,460	-1,239	2,827	38	731	612	208	206	459	574	341	-161	4,563	131	-2
South America .....	990	-1,308	2,017	-106	486	580	188	174	296	400	-31	208	307	-87	-116
Argentina .....	91	94	-32	-8	21	19	-12	5	(D)	(D)	-37	34	17	4	10
Brazil .....	2,151	70	1,776	-13	421	426	155	163	251	373	-18	136	278	-95	5
Chile .....	273	10	169	-1	26	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	29	61	3	-14
Colombia .....	-1,045	-1,084	100	26	30	3	(D)	-11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ecuador .....	-47	-26	3	4	2	(D)	0	(D)	-3	(D)	-1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peru .....	-45	-21	-12	(D)	-20	(D)	0	0	0	(D)	4	-1	(D)	(D)	(D)
Venezuela .....	-278	-289	28	-125	3	23	44	14	54	15	-1	-3	-30	-1	18
Other .....	-109	-62	-16	(D)	2	-1	(*)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Central America .....	1,011	65	783	140	221	(D)	21	28	163	(D)	243	-190	-18	71	57
Costa Rica .....	36	(D)	15	4	(D)	4	0	0	0	(D)	2	(D)	2	1	18
Guatemala .....	13	(D)	8	2	(D)	0	0	-1	0	(D)	8	(D)	1	(D)	5
Honduras .....	55	(D)	29	32	(D)	0	0	0	0	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Mexico .....	750	(D)	670	69	190	32	21	27	163	168	171	(D)	-183	65	(D)
Panama .....	125	66	39	22	22	(D)	1	0	0	(D)	66	-191	159	3	-17
Other .....	32	(D)	22	12	9	1	0	(D)	0	1	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Other Western Hemisphere .....	4,458	4	27	4	23	(D)	0	3	0	0	129	-179	4,273	147	57
Bahamas .....	470	48	6	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	-59	392	-26	20
Barbados .....	134	3	(D)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	(D)	107	-5	(D)
Bermuda .....	621	-29	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	(D)	495	185	(D)
Dominican Republic .....	16	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	2	(D)	6	3	(D)
Jamaica .....	14	5	2	(D)	7	15	0	0	0	1	-1	(D)	(D)	4	(D)
Netherlands Antilles .....	3,526	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	-26	(D)	3,552	-19	(D)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	-18	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	-291	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	45	-266	8	(D)
Other .....	-13	(D)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Africa .....	-607	-512	76	-18	20	22	-10	48	20	-7	-19	-37	-63	-1	-51
Egypt .....	-102	-132	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	-1	4	(D)
Nigeria .....	-57	-38	12	(D)	15	(D)	0	0	1	(D)	-2	-30	4	-1	(D)
South Africa .....	-142	(D)	-16	-70	(D)	4	-10	39	5	(D)	-14	0	-5	(D)	(D)
Other .....	-306	(D)	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	-7	-61	(D)	25	(D)
Middle East .....	-321	-203	76	1	87	-26	1	25	2	-15	128	-7	-218	-216	119
Israel .....	56	(D)	19	1	-13	3	(D)	29	2	(D)	(D)	-1	-20	-29	(D)
Saudi Arabia .....	-406	-302	56	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	-3	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	-174	-174	(D)
United Arab Emirates .....	26	54	1	0	0	0	(D)	0	0	0	8	(D)	(D)	-16	(D)
Other .....	2	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	-6	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Asia and Pacific .....	2,703	-49	1,829	-65	643	99	321	501	165	-34	497	-15	313	114	215
Australia .....	865	-160	782	-16	334	106	102	-1	158	99	61	-113	-113	46	(D)
China .....	167	106	24	2	10	0	0	1	(D)	-1	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)
Hong Kong .....	412	-22	35	(D)	14	14	-45	54	(D)	(D)	-22	(D)	415	28	19
India .....	-49	-25	-6	(D)	29	-49	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-8	(D)	2	(D)
Indonesia .....	-156	-159	3	2	9	(D)	5	-5	(D)	2	(D)	-19	1	1	(D)
Japan .....	1,114	465	249	-56	92	16	270	17	17	423	-190	29	79	58	(D)
Korea, Republic of .....	152	(*)	145	16	38	1	76	76	(D)	25	88	-28	-26	(D)	(D)
Malaysia .....	159	-49	194	1	1	-1	176	(D)	0	15	15	-8	-7	-1	(D)
New Zealand .....	123	-15	-31	8	(D)	2	1	1	(D)	11	24	(D)	-1	(D)	(D)
Philippines .....	1	-10	73	26	26	2	2	2	(D)	14	6	29	4	-25	-75
Singapore .....	-191	-32	-133	(D)	(D)	(D)	-137	-28	(D)	-40	-30	25	12	6	5
Taiwan .....	233	(D)	198	(D)	69	2	77	27	15	15	31	3	3	3	5
Thailand .....	-150	-263	70	2	(D)	(D)	38	(D)	0	22	10	2	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other .....	24	(D)	10	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	2	(D)	-13	(D)	(D)
International .....	-577	-416													-161
Addenda:															
European Communities (12) .....	9,205	-1,245	3,837	497	2,138	177	-512	(*)	960	577	2,224	32	3,592	302	463
OPEC .....	-1,133	-996	104	-119	134	-5	40	6	51	-3	46	-46	-247	-173	179



Table 3.1.—Equity Capital Outflows, 1982

(Millions of dollars; inflows (-))

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	9,708	2,239	2,046	348	563	-198	213	230	380	512	640	771	5,592	135	-1,714
Canada .....	-2,005	-382	104	11	11	(0)	71	(0)	(0)	49	15	96	-113	41	-1,766
Europe .....	3,777	592	1,344	244	(0)	111	77	(0)	(0)	274	502	229	1,209	48	-147
Austria .....	55	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	283	0	217	0	110	0	36	0	0	54	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark .....	49	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	10	0	(0)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	176	(0)	27	25	19	4	-44	(0)	(0)	(0)	109	19	0	16	0
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	528	(0)	217	34	11	61	52	5	(0)	(0)	157	-21	80	-2	0
Greece .....	-15	(0)	(0)	0	(0)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	90	39	29	(0)	2	(0)	9	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	132	(0)	65	10	18	(0)	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	23	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	535	163	108	(0)	95	(0)	1	0	0	(0)	95	(0)	124	17	0
Norway .....	-28	-46	9	0	(0)	0	0	0	0	(0)	(0)	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	13	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	313	53	240	0	20	4	(0)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	15	0	(0)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	166	-1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	54	83	10	0
Turkey .....	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	1,419	284	398	153	92	15	8	18	23	89	12	0	876	1	0
Other .....	1	(0)	(0)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(0)	0	0	0	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	6,303	476	805	76	76	152	110	65	(0)	(0)	94	298	4,384	7	239
South America .....	1,071	262	513	63	37	143	97	40	2	131	57	56	41	-6	151
Argentina .....	149	91	32	(0)	1	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	623	109	441	14	43	139	88	39	0	118	28	29	23	4	-11
Chile .....	24	5	-10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	158	(0)	-7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	8	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	68	(0)	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	34	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Central America .....	580	58	275	(0)	0	9	13	23	(0)	(0)	22	(0)	33	11	0
Costa Rica .....	(0)	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	16	16	(0)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	(0)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	296	4	261	0	0	0	13	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	258	(0)	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-29	(0)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere .....	4,653	156	16	(0)	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	4,311	6	0
Bahamas .....	120	(0)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	(0)	(0)	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	120	(0)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	17	(0)	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	(0)	(0)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	4,177	(0)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,173	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	(0)	(0)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	37	(0)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	130	(0)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa .....	483	412	26	1	4	0	0	4	0	-1	13	11	5	-3	8
Egypt .....	67	67	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	(0)	(0)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	39	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	(0)	(0)	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle East .....	334	245	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	20	10
Israel .....	6	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	151	97	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	118	100	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	58	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific .....	697	610	-277	13	0	0	0	39	0	0	14	129	112	22	88
Australia .....	144	(0)	-150	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	39	2	0
China .....	40	36	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	41	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	13	(0)	-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	254	243	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	32	0	-35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	-1	0
Korea, Republic of .....	-86	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	10	(0)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	40	(0)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	-18	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	47	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	126	133	-7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	39	(0)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International .....	139	285													-146
Addenda:															
European Communities (10) .....	3,222	585	1,076	245	348	105	67	1	43	267	415	152	1,106	42	-154
OPEC .....	603	431	92	(0)	41	1	10	1	1	(0)	9	16	24	3	26

Table 3.2.—Equity Capital Outflows, 1983

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>7,249</b>	<b>2,914</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>1,073</b>	<b>1,508</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>447</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>-119</b>	<b>-262</b>	<b>-82</b>	<b>-28</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>-14</b>	(P)	(P)	<b>10</b>	<b>-151</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>-38</b>	<b>-8</b>	<b>223</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>2,379</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>-2</b>	(P)	(P)	<b>43</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>-31</b>
Austria .....	-9	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	3	(P)	-1	(P)	0
Belgium .....	-97	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	21	9	-165	(P)	(P)
Denmark .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	4	2	1	(P)	(P)
Finland .....	2	0	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	1	0	(P)	(P)
France .....	132	-3	80	(P)	26	3	4	3	31	19	43	0	14	6	-10
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	329	(P)	130	10	18	1	25	7	1	69	40	74	5	12	(P)
Greece .....	-8	-11	(P)	0	15	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	5	(P)	(P)
Ireland .....	93	(P)	(P)	2	15	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	(P)	(P)
Italy .....	182	-9	145	1	1	1	26	0	0	14	14	11	22	(P)	(P)
Luxembourg .....	(P)	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	252	158	15	9	0	2	0	0	0	6	5	80	13	0	0
Norway .....	77	76	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Portugal .....	24	21	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Spain .....	108	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	12	0	0	(P)	(P)
Sweden .....	143	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	12	0	0	(P)	(P)
Switzerland .....	463	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	11	46	28	(P)	(P)
Turkey .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	22	22	0	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom .....	807	170	147	0	11	0	41	0	0	0	29	22	23	(P)	(P)
Other .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>1,934</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>-15</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>-2</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>1,110</b>	<b>-11</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>510</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Argentina .....	-62	-72	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Brazil .....	213	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Chile .....	37	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Colombia .....	265	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ecuador .....	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Peru .....	46	36	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Venezuela .....	5	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	7	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>164</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Costa Rica .....	2	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Guatemala .....	8	11	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Honduras .....	4	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Mexico .....	109	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Panama .....	10	10	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	31	10	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>1,260</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Bahamas .....	105	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Barbados .....	-211	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Bermuda .....	12	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Dominican Republic .....	18	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Jamaica .....	1,307	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands Antilles .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	37	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>979</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Egypt .....	17	31	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Nigeria .....	12	17	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
South Africa .....	43	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	952	892	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>472</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>-73</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Israel .....	-73	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Saudi Arabia .....	339	337	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Arab Emirates .....	151	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	56	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>1,396</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>0</b>
Australia .....	191	20	14	(P)	27	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
China .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Hong Kong .....	111	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
India .....	15	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Indonesia .....	388	387	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Japan .....	357	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Korea, Republic of .....	113	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Malaysia .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
New Zealand .....	21	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Philippines .....	35	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Singapore .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Taiwan .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Thailand .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>International</b> .....	<b>208</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	1,727	351	581	25	181	3	(P)	(P)	41	213	160	334	276	46	-21
OPEC .....	906	878	3	(P)	6	(P)	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-19	21

Table 3.3.—Equity Capital Outflows, 1984

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	2,394	322	786	85	185	-5	211	90	75	144	246	847	631	7	-446
Canada .....	91	146	58	-57	5	-13	(9)	10	3	(9)	(9)	(9)	-164	-17	(9)
Europe .....	1,335	268	558	190	89	52	98	54	61	119	168	406	-104	28	14
Austria .....	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Belgium .....	-20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Denmark .....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Finland .....	156	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
France .....	135	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	-10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Greece .....	90	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ireland .....	193	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Italy .....	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Luxembourg .....	129	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Netherlands .....	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Norway .....	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Portugal .....	78	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Spain .....	-23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sweden .....	140	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Switzerland .....	(9)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Turkey .....	675	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
United Kingdom .....	(9)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other .....															
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	1,540	27	183	13	6	67	41	29	17	10	25	169	1,138	11	-12
South America .....	505	1	116	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	155	1	1	1
Argentina .....	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Brazil .....	267	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Chile .....	57	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Colombia .....	69	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ecuador .....	36	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Peru .....	24	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Venezuela .....	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other .....															
Central America .....	153	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Costa Rica .....	182	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Guatemala .....	27	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Honduras .....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mexico .....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Panama .....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other .....															
Other Western Hemisphere .....	1,030	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bahamas .....	37	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Barbados .....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bermuda .....	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dominican Republic .....	84	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Jamaica .....	84	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Netherlands Antilles .....	84	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Trinidad and Tobago .....	84	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	84	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other .....															
Africa .....	248	273	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Egypt .....	139	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Nigeria .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
South Africa .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other .....															
Middle East .....	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Israel .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Saudi Arabia .....	166	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
United Arab Emirates .....	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other .....															
Asia and Pacific .....	1,604	273	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Australia .....	173	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
China .....	212	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hong Kong .....	229	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
India .....	161	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Indonesia .....	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Japan .....	409	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Korea, Republic of .....	27	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Malaysia .....	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Zealand .....	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Philippines .....	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Singapore .....	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Taiwan .....	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Thailand .....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other .....															
International .....	-208														
Addenda:															
European Communities (10) .....	1,370	193	583	1	156	-54	99	1	55	100	153	428	-26	29	11
OPEC .....	38	-123	53	-1	1	-2	1	1	3	11	5	10	-2	1	95



[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	-1,672	-2,201	566	127	257	-25	109	-107	84	122	100	772	-549	-188	-173
Canada .....	-2,868	-2,881	115	(P)	(P)	(P)	-18	(P)	(P)	(P)	-8	8	220	-4	-117
Europe .....	1,427	238	302	(P)	112	(P)	77	(P)	(P)	46	-88	537	394	31	12
Austria .....	4	(P)	-3	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Belgium .....	-106	3	35	(P)	7	(P)	1	3	1	1	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	1
Denmark .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Finland .....	2	0	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
France .....	-108	-2	52	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	3	1	1	-193	26	6	8	-5
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	194	23	81	2	38	0	11	6	0	(P)	51	15	(P)	10	(P)
Greece .....	(P)	-9	1	1	-1	0	0	0	0	12	10	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ireland .....	39	(P)	9	1	17	-13	23	1	0	17	1	(P)	-25	(P)	(P)
Italy .....	65	-8	51	1	17	-13	23	3	3	17	1	(P)	3	4	6
Luxembourg .....	24	1	(P)	0	0	2	2	3	0	2	(P)	(P)	18	1	1
Netherlands .....	-35	-128	(P)	11	0	2	(P)	3	0	2	16	(P)	(P)	4	1
Norway .....	213	178	1	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	1	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(P)
Portugal .....	24	21	1	1	1	4	4	0	0	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Spain .....	(P)	(P)	-14	9	1	4	3	0	0	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Sweden .....	(P)	(P)	-23	4	1	1	3	0	0	15	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Switzerland .....	-93	(P)	7	1	1	1	2	0	0	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Turkey .....	8	(P)	3	1	1	0	0	0	15	1	40	361	528	33	(P)
United Kingdom .....	1,225	209	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	-13	-12	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	-1,556	-474	-3	(P)	(P)	-53	(P)	(P)	(P)	16	(P)	211	-1,384	(P)	1
South America .....	-380	-403	-38	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	16	(P)	101	-30	(P)	(P)
Argentina .....	124	50	59	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	10	(P)	7	3	(P)	(P)
Brazil .....	12	123	-124	12	8	20	10	96	2	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Chile .....	69	15	8	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	16	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Colombia .....	(P)	(P)	4	0	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ecuador .....	-6	2	-1	1	14	0	0	0	0	1	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Peru .....	-12	-29	12	1	14	1	0	0	0	1	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Venezuela .....	-12	4	-2	1	5	0	1	0	0	2	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	(P)	(P)	5	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Central America .....	166	17	(P)	(P)	6	(P)	7	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Costa Rica .....	-17	0	(P)	(P)	1	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Guatemala .....	4	8	13	1	1	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Honduras .....	-7	0	7	1	7	0	7	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Mexico .....	174	(P)	71	1	7	0	7	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Panama .....	3	1	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	11	8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other Western Hemisphere .....	-1,342	-88	(P)	(P)	(P)	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-1,334	(P)	(P)
Bahamas .....	(P)	-2	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Barbados .....	34	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Bermuda .....	-95	-21	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Dominican Republic .....	4	(P)	6	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Jamaica .....	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands Antilles .....	-1,067	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-1,076	(P)	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	-77	-77	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	86	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	-6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Africa .....	342	407	-29	1	-5	1	1	1	1	-21	8	8	1	1	1
Egypt .....	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Nigeria .....	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
South Africa .....	-22	12	-5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other .....	202	254	-26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Middle East .....	-130	88	-15	1	-10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Israel .....	-1	(P)	-6	(P)	-2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Saudi Arabia .....	-53	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	-156	-116	-8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	80	66	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific .....	903	413	196	2	99	1	43	1	1	1	16	16	1	1	1
Australia .....	282	91	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
China .....	160	145	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hong Kong .....	-7	(P)	66	(P)	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
India .....	-4	2	6	(P)	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Indonesia .....	256	230	12	(P)	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Japan .....	193	7	(P)	(P)	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Korea, Republic of .....	28	15	(P)	(P)	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Malaysia .....	7	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Zealand .....	-27	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Philippines .....	-75	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Singapore .....	56	25	26	(P)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Taiwan .....	12	16	1	(P)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Thailand .....	12	1	2	(P)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other .....	11	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
International .....	10	10													
Addenda:															
European Communities (10) .....	1,338	159	327	(P)	103	(P)	75	25	36	(P)	-73	444	458	13	10
OPEC .....	3	189	1	(P)	6	(P)	3	(P)	3	(P)	4	4	20		



(Millions of dollars; inflows (-))

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	1,147	1,673	-2,817	1	-514	147	23	-2,227	130	-377	14	-559	3,066	-195	-35
Canada .....	-1	313	-165	(P)	(P)	(P)	21	7	(P)	-200	-12	1	64	-27	-174
Europe .....	-213	196	-2,381	52	-464	(P)	55	-2,094	(P)	50	3	-177	2,277	-132	2
Austria .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Belgium .....	-280	4	-397	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Denmark .....	-181	(P)	-80	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Finland .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
France .....	-197	1	-216	(P)	-270	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-10	39	(P)	-10
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	-629	1	-573	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Greece .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ireland .....	8	29	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Italy .....	-1,318	(P)	-561	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-555	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Luxembourg .....	21	(P)	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands .....	(P)	(P)	-19	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Norway .....	-132	75	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Portugal .....	(P)	13	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Spain .....	-22	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Sweden .....	-37	25	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Switzerland .....	-281	-5	-112	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Turkey .....	14	7	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom .....	1,182	228	-43	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	325	620	(P)	(P)
Other .....	-8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	483	606	-52	-74	-72	-20	(P)	(P)	165	(P)	(P)	-549	364	-20	(P)
South America .....	633	(P)	-110	(P)	-63	15	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	133	-17	(P)	213
Argentina .....	19	(P)	7	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Brazil .....	-88	40	-53	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Chile .....	142	14	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Colombia .....	208	(P)	-12	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ecuador .....	(P)	(P)	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Peru .....	24	24	-5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Venezuela .....	268	387	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	(P)	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Central America .....	-86	14	71	(P)	(P)	-34	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-226	(P)	(P)
Costa Rica .....	1	0	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Guatemala .....	-4	6	-3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Honduras .....	-3	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Mexico .....	112	71	71	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Panama .....	-213	1	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	21	8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other Western Hemisphere .....	-83	(P)	-13	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-714	607	-27	(P)
Bahamas .....	-761	12	-2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Barbados .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Bermuda .....	-265	23	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Dominican Republic .....	-4	9	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Jamaica .....	-3	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands Antilles .....	705	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	59	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Africa .....	-290	(P)	-67	(P)	(P)	-20	(P)	-10	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Egypt .....	28	40	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Nigeria .....	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
South Africa .....	-112	17	-62	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	(P)	86	7	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Middle East .....	768	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Israel .....	-5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Saudi Arabia .....	-7	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Arab Emirates .....	34	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	747	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Asia and Pacific .....	395	-13	(P)	(P)	47	226	(P)	(P)	35	(P)	(P)	88	(P)	(P)	(P)
Australia .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
China .....	46	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Hong Kong .....	375	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
India .....	-10	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Indonesia .....	-32	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Japan .....	-94	(P)	-168	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Korea, Republic of .....	57	(P)	-41	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Malaysia .....	-19	(P)	-16	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
New Zealand .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Philippines .....	-37	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Singapore .....	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Taiwan .....	15	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Thailand .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
International .....	23	-5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	28
Addenda:															
European Communities (12) .....	329	145	-1,943	51	-459	(P)	62	-1,657	(P)	41	(P)	-135	(P)	(P)	(P)
OPEC .....	13	147	-75	(P)	(P)	(P)	13	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	17	-24	(P)	(P)

(Millions of dollars: inflows (-))

			Manufacturing													
	All industries	Petroleum											Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing	Wholesale trade	Banking				
All countries .....	4,888	2,495	1,898	-127	182	52	456	95	793	447	91	857	1,225	170	-1,868	
Canada .....	1,395	18	698	(9)	92	(9)	10	(9)	239	70	39	(9)	747	-40	(9)	
Europe .....	1,609	(9)	1,031	39	75	(9)	233	37	442	(9)	27	-264	1,224	116	(9)	
Austria .....	-59	(9)	(9)	0	2	(9)	0	5	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	0	(9)	
Belgium .....	-199	30	(9)	0	11	(9)	4	0	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	0	(9)	
Denmark .....	(9)	(9)	1	0	0	(9)	0	1	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	0	(9)	
Finland .....	-2	1	0	0	(9)	(9)	0	0	0	(9)	1	(9)	(9)	0	(9)	
France .....	304	(9)	205	4	5	2	82	(9)	(9)	(9)	5	21	(9)	2	(9)	
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	-473	(9)	-119	(9)	16	(9)	6	(9)	7	(9)	20	(9)	25	(9)	(9)	
Greece .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	0	(9)	(9)	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	6	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Ireland .....	(9)	12	3	(9)	2	(9)	(9)	14	(9)	(9)	1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Italy .....	103	(9)	102	1	(9)	(9)	(9)	7	(9)	(9)	13	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Luxembourg .....	70	(9)	11	0	(9)	(9)	1	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	-12	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Netherlands .....	-5	(9)	11	7	(9)	3	(9)	1	(9)	(9)	-25	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Norway .....	154	140	1	(9)	(9)	0	(9)	0	0	(9)	10	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Portugal .....	81	41	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	3	(9)	(9)	(9)	2	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Spain .....	-77	22	-77	76	(9)	1	(9)	3	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Sweden .....	-114	-30	(9)	0	4	(9)	38	6	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Switzerland .....	-361	-19	(9)	0	(9)	1	5	6	(9)	(9)	(9)	-315	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Turkey .....	-9	(9)	5	(9)	(9)	0	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
United Kingdom .....	2,356	1,144	1,043	0	(9)	0	205	0	(9)	(9)	104	175	895	(9)	(9)	
Other .....	-67	(9)	(9)	0	(9)	0	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	1,047	177	145	(9)	30	(9)	-9	(9)	175	(9)	5	1,038	-228	41	-130	
South America .....	551	152	43	44	5	(9)	-24	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	507	-59	(9)	(9)	
Argentina .....	-31	(9)	8	(9)	9	(9)	1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Brazil .....	394	64	61	(9)	(9)	14	-26	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Chile .....	73	12	(9)	(9)	80	3	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Colombia .....	68	8	27	(9)	(9)	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Ecuador .....	7	2	1	(9)	1	0	0	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Peru .....	5	(9)	2	0	(9)	0	0	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Venezuela .....	4	36	26	(9)	(9)	11	(9)	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Other .....	30	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	0	(9)	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Central America .....	607	(9)	189	(9)	24	(9)	16	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	300	(9)	(9)	
Costa Rica .....	(9)	(9)	6	(9)	(9)	0	0	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Guatemala .....	3	(9)	6	(9)	(9)	0	0	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Honduras .....	9	(9)	1	(9)	25	0	16	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Mexico .....	246	(9)	15	(9)	(9)	0	0	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Panama .....	(9)	(9)	15	(9)	(9)	0	0	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Other .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	0	0	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Other Western Hemisphere .....	-110	(9)	2	3	1	(9)	0	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Bahamas .....	(9)	(9)	2	2	0	0	0	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Barbados .....	(9)	(9)	2	2	0	0	0	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Bermuda .....	(9)	19	1	1	0	0	0	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Dominican Republic .....	-47	8	(9)	(9)	0	0	0	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Jamaica .....	4	8	(9)	(9)	0	0	0	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Netherlands Antilles .....	-1,586	0	(9)	(9)	0	0	0	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Trinidad and Tobago .....	17	19	1	1	0	0	0	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	74	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Other .....	-6	(9)	1	0	0	0	0	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Africa .....	-122	(9)	(9)	(9)	6	1	(9)	3	(9)	(9)	54	61	53	6	(9)	
Egypt .....	(9)	(9)	1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Nigeria .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
South Africa .....	-133	(9)	13	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Other .....	(9)	57	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Middle East .....	188	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Israel .....	-15	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Saudi Arabia .....	(9)	(9)	15	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
United Arab Emirates .....	-39	(9)	1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Other .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Asia and Pacific .....	887	1,390	54	(9)	(9)	10	221	5	(9)	(9)	72	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Australia .....	(9)	(9)	26	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
China .....	66	(9)	2	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Hong Kong .....	-154	(9)	29	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
India .....	-27	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Indonesia .....	-595	(9)	13	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Japan .....	-136	(9)	3	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Korea, Republic of .....	-167	(9)	1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Malaysia .....	-15	(9)	1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
New Zealand .....	19	(9)	2	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Philippines .....	19	(9)	1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Singapore .....	103	(9)	2	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Taiwan .....	27	(9)	4	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Thailand .....	80	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Other .....	14	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
International .....	-136	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	
Addenda:																
European Communities (12) .....	2,067	602	1,196	38	74	-207	266	45	439	542	88	53	(9)	118	(9)	
OPEC .....	780	840	44	1	45	(9)	1	3	3	(9)	5	17	(9)	-22	(9)	

**Table 3.7.—Equity Capital Outflows, 1988**

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	-6,682	-4,533	-497	-218	117	-239	-32	-63	353	-415	304	358	-1,981	-427	114
Canada .....	-234	-18	51	(P)	-82	3	(P)	(P)	10	84	22	(P)	-371	(P)	70
Europe .....	207	-2,192	485	-24	311	-113	-14	79	345	-99	481	149	1,430	-297	152
Austria .....	(P)	-7	9	0	2	(P)	2	0	(P)	9	3	3	(P)	0	0
Belgium .....	-230	6	-18	(P)	2	(P)	-3	5	(P)	1	32	9	(P)	(P)	(P)
Denmark .....	(P)	-30	1	0	(P)	(P)	1	0	0	0	1	0	(P)	(P)	(P)
Finland .....	1	0	1	0	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	1	0	(P)	(P)	(P)
France .....	30	(P)	-221	(P)	49	-19	77	(P)	(P)	-8	(P)	36	(P)	(P)	-6
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	-1,168	(P)	31	31	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-58	80	5	140	(P)	2
Greece .....	-4	-10	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	2	8	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ireland .....	-18	17	-10	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	17	-1	0	-1	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)
Italy .....	(P)	128	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	6	(P)	(P)	-10	(P)	(P)	(P)
Luxembourg .....	-52	1	-69	-22	37	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-18	6	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands .....	-354	(P)	69	22	0	3	(P)	-13	(P)	(P)	18	6	(P)	-23	-3
Norway .....	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	(P)	2	0	(P)	(P)	4
Portugal .....	-53	4	(P)	(P)	2	-80	-1	(P)	4	(P)	2	0	(P)	(P)	(P)
Spain .....	269	4	83	3	2	0	1	(P)	4	44	2	84	19	(P)	(P)
Sweden .....	-62	-37	(P)	(P)	9	(P)	-18	(P)	0	0	1	2	(P)	(P)	(P)
Switzerland .....	311	-22	0	0	1	(P)	7	-13	0	0	40	-125	499	(P)	-10
Turkey .....	24	10	(P)	(P)	2	0	0	0	2	(P)	3	0	0	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom .....	1,387	-519	594	(P)	7	0	0	(P)	0	(P)	188	2	981	-254	(P)
Other .....	-75	(P)	1	0	(P)	1	0	(P)	0	0	(P)	2	-72	(P)	(P)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	-4,003	-1,391	-189	-111	-32	-41	19	(P)	18	(P)	101	77	-2,877	33	44
South America .....	-1,206	(P)	-126	-117	(P)	(P)	15	(P)	41	-42	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Argentina .....	-4	(P)	-26	3	(P)	(P)	12	(P)	-2	-9	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Brazil .....	217	(P)	31	1	15	(P)	12	0	43	1	110	8	43	(P)	(P)
Chile .....	102	(P)	10	8	(P)	0	1	(P)	0	1	21	14	(P)	(P)	(P)
Colombia .....	(P)	(P)	10	(P)	4	0	0	(P)	0	5	3	2	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ecuador .....	-2	(P)	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	9	1	(P)	(P)	(P)
Peru .....	37	-15	6	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	9	1	(P)	(P)	(P)
Venezuela .....	(P)	-372	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	16	0	0	0	2	5	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	43	(P)	-28	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Central America .....	9	14	-54	9	(P)	(P)	3	9	-23	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-18
Costa Rica .....	-4	0	3	1	(P)	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Guatemala .....	(P)	0	4	1	(P)	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Honduras .....	(P)	0	1	1	(P)	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Mexico .....	-6	0	4	8	(P)	0	3	10	-23	(P)	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)
Panama .....	-13	6	6	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)
Other .....	35	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	-10	0	0	0	1	(P)	0	1	0	(P)
Other Western Hemisphere .....	-2,807	(P)	9	13	2	5	0	1	0	0	1	-160	-2,715	1	1
Bahamas .....	652	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	(P)	(P)	(P)
Barbados .....	39	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)
Bermuda .....	437	20	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)
Dominican Republic .....	3	0	6	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)
Jamaica .....	9	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands Antilles .....	-2,844	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-2,836	3	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	(P)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	-213	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	250	33	(P)	(P)
Other .....	(P)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)
Africa .....	-355	-148	-15	0	2	0	1	40	13	-14	41	0	3	0	0
Egypt .....	(P)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	(P)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	-192	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle East .....	-575	-461	-24	1	8	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Israel .....	-58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific .....	-1,804	126	-804	-78	-74	0	0	0	33	-281	28	-384	0	0	0
Australia .....	-24	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China .....	139	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	-215	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	-106	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	-466	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	-693	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	-198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	-142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International .....	-97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Addenda:															
European Communities (12) .....	26	0	492	-26	301	0	-5	92	342	0	509	269	1,006	0	167
OPEC .....	-1,755	-1,506	0	0	-14	-18	16	-4	-1	-13	1	-5	0	0	0



Table 4.1.—Reinvested Earnings, 1982

[Millions of dollars]

	All Industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	4,808	-412	1,959	341	585	48	777	539	-893	584	194	600	2,307	340	-181
Canada .....	671	325	84	129	-13	11	43	61	-166	40	-5	-2	227	54	-12
Europe .....	1,319	-607	1,348	187	254	-6	636	172	-49	175	167	295	104	35	-24
Austria .....	-139	-15	6	1	(*)	(*)	2	2	0	2	-102	-1	-29	2	-2
Belgium .....	216	-75	114	4	48	1	(*)	19	0	(*)	44	15	129	5	-17
Denmark .....	59	(*)	25	12	1	1	(*)	9	0	2	22	-1	(*)	-1	(*)
Finland .....	13	1	0	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	(*)	13	-2	0	-1	1
France .....	-175	(*)	-3	27	23	15	24	15	-60	-47	-27	-6	(*)	9	-8
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	-136	-213	122	-33	8	-22	23	42	135	-31	-97	91	-7	-16	-17
Greece .....	3	4	-2	(*)	-1	-3	0	0	0	2	-1	-3	1	1	2
Ireland .....	202	-29	191	32	(*)	3	64	26	65	65	1	4	37	-1	-1
Italy .....	190	-172	296	18	28	5	214	34	(*)	(*)	-21	34	30	6	17
Luxembourg .....	125	-1	13	0	4	-1	(*)	(*)	0	10	(*)	13	99	0	0
Netherlands .....	-160	-232	87	7	6	8	33	-2	3	32	8	-2	-6	-13	-2
Norway .....	217	191	15	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	(*)	0	-3	9	0	-3	4	2
Portugal .....	-15	(*)	-2	(*)	-15	(*)	(*)	6	(*)	2	5	0	(*)	2	(*)
Spain .....	-291	11	-339	-22	17	-15	(*)	-33	(*)	-26	4	20	2	13	(*)
Sweden .....	(*)	-5	29	3	4	-9	31	(*)	(*)	14	0	0	-9	-10	(*)
Switzerland .....	807	(*)	69	(*)	8	1	2	(*)	0	37	215	(*)	206	31	(*)
Turkey .....	13	9	2	(*)	-1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	(*)
United Kingdom .....	380	-204	712	96	119	10	227	34	134	93	86	110	-331	1	(*)
Other .....	12	(*)	11	0	(*)	0	0	0	(*)	(*)	11	(*)	6	2	(*)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	2,063	-134	300	141	281	8	1	60	-504	316	-34	138	1,788	55	-51
South America .....	576	-79	539	123	265	-11	12	61	-175	262	14	9	85	44	-36
Argentina .....	22	13	15	-2	61	5	11	-7	-116	43	-9	2	44	8	-1
Brazil .....	502	-137	493	68	153	71	61	61	-70	201	12	54	69	16	-5
Chile .....	-183	-36	-100	-2	-1	(*)	5	1	(*)	-15	-10	-26	-1	-10	(*)
Colombia .....	117	29	94	24	33	(*)	6	12	15	15	4	5	1	1	(*)
Ecuador .....	25	(*)	15	3	(*)	2	0	3	5	(*)	1	1	1	1	(*)
Peru .....	216	221	-9	6	(*)	1	4	0	0	24	1	1	1	1	(*)
Venezuela .....	-75	-186	62	36	1	-13	1	1	16	24	27	15	20	20	(*)
Other .....	-49	(*)	-32	-6	1	(*)	-1	(*)	(*)	-11	-15	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Central America .....	-389	-87	-228	14	24	15	-11	17	-330	43	-53	56	-19	-16	-42
Coste Rica .....	4	(*)	13	1	(*)	(*)	0	5	0	6	2	2	2	2	-10
Guatemala .....	-6	-9	6	3	(*)	0	0	(*)	0	2	1	1	1	1	1
Honduras .....	-23	1	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mexico .....	-322	9	-254	26	15	15	-11	6	-330	36	-37	-10	-58	-27	-55
Panama .....	-16	-77	(*)	6	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	1	68	34	1	2	-38
Other .....	-25	-10	4	1	(*)	(*)	0	4	0	3	3	1	1	2	-19
Other Western Hemisphere .....	1,876	32	-11	3	-29	2	0	2	0	11	5	73	1,722	28	27
Bahamas .....	-153	27	5	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	-238	50	0	0
Barbados .....	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	632	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	-1	-8	11	2	1	1	0	0	0	6	3	2	2	2	2
Jameica .....	-24	(*)	-19	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1
Netherlands Antilles .....	862	(*)	2	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	1	857	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	-30	(*)	-16	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	596	(*)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	306	270	16	16	16
Other .....	-9	-9	3	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	5	0	0	0
Africa .....	-385	-299	33	8	8	15	15	5	-25	20	18	18	17	17	-156
Egypt .....	45	9	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	4	36	16	1	2	15	15	0	0	14	1	1	1	1	1
South Africa .....	15	(*)	16	1	4	0	0	0	0	12	6	6	6	6	6
Other .....	-450	(*)	21	1	4	0	0	0	0	12	7	6	1	1	1
Middle East .....	300	-34	41	1	1	10	13	13	0	17	46	81	146	36	0
Israel .....	68	5	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	61	-169	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	167	136	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	3	-6	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	22	22	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific .....	622	82	154	-103	57	22	82	208	-129	17	18	90	188	30	64
Austraille .....	-123	-69	-143	13	25	19	19	3	-184	47	47	94	14	14	-18
China .....	-3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	393	44	55	0	0	0	18	25	0	105	69	50	16	55	0
India .....	36	9	23	10	10	10	8	11	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
Indonesia .....	-116	-83	6	(*)	(*)	2	2	2	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
Japan .....	120	126	97	11	11	11	36	35	22	6	6	6	6	6	6
Korea, Republic of .....	15	6	13	-13	13	13	15	15	0	12	12	12	12	12	12
Malaysia .....	136	(*)	27	(*)	(*)	0	15	15	0	10	10	10	10	10	10
New Zealand .....	13	15	5	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	-81	-26	-99	-121	99	99	15	10	45	21	21	21	21	21	21
Singapore .....	247	53	147	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	80	1	57	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	-79	-68	-15	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-16	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International .....	217	255													-38
Addenda:															
European Communities (10) .....	702	-1,026	1,556	164	236	17	583	177	227	152	16	255	-68	-9	-22
OPEC .....	187	-140	99	40	10	(*)	(*)	1	17	33	60	(*)	161	(*)	(*)

Table 4.2.—Reinvested Earnings, 1983

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petro- leum	Manufacturing							Whole- sale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other indus- tries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chem- icals and allied products	Primary and fabri- cated metals	Machin- ery, ex- cept electri- cal	Electric and elec- tronic equip- ment	Trans- porta- tion equip- ment					
All countries .....	13,680	2,538	3,999	536	823	267	597	619	411	744	1,007	968	4,275	482
Canada .....	3,673	968	1,827	109	215	142	113	111	970	166	180	28	416	70
Europe .....	4,836	725	2,115	297	529	80	630	171	40	368	388	162	1,127	170
Austria .....	-21	-3	-7	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Belgium .....	251	1	126	6	55	3	1	2	4	14	7	-1	111	21
Denmark .....	118	55	28	13	( )	2	( )	7	( )	( )	31	( )	1	( )
Finland .....	26	2	2	0	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	1	12	( )	0	1
France .....	119	56	100	30	51	3	50	18	45	6	40	-19	6	4
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	619	-27	548	2	49	34	153	51	( )	( )	-28	12	85	34
Greece .....	-11	7	6	( )	5	1	0	1	0	0	-8	-17	1	1
Ireland .....	394	-21	332	80	37	13	76	34	( )	12	-2	-2	82	( )
Italy .....	472	40	332	0	25	9	225	37	-17	25	16	18	42	15
Luxembourg .....	159	1	23	0	( )	( )	13	3	( )	( )	27	108	60	( )
Netherlands .....	733	373	177	12	69	32	21	( )	3	47	57	-7	60	31
Norway .....	488	445	18	( )	( )	0	( )	( )	0	3	21	0	7	6
Portugal .....	-12	-17	2	( )	-15	0	( )	3	0	3	1	0	( )	1
Spain .....	-193	14	-239	6	7	-10	( )	-30	( )	-22	-1	20	1	18
Sweden .....	-4	-2	11	( )	( )	8	( )	( )	( )	1	15	0	3	3
Switzerland .....	1,073	( )	58	7	7	0	3	( )	( )	28	300	383	48	2
Turkey .....	19	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	576	-432	594	122	220	0	47	16	103	85	36	221	46	30
Other .....	30	1	-4	0	14	0	0	( )	( )	-1	7	2	2	( )
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	2,584	8	-748	101	-91	13	-315	-2	-533	80	101	699	2,543	-31
South America .....	-363	93	-413	113	-84	15	-167	5	-355	60	-54	-50	123	-19
Argentina .....	214	19	172	17	12	( )	( )	4	103	2	16	16	14	1
Brazil .....	-360	-88	-345	68	-81	( )	( )	83	( )	26	-12	-11	85	14
Chile .....	-22	( )	11	2	3	( )	( )	1	( )	11	-11	-1	1	1
Colombia .....	59	18	53	22	15	( )	( )	-12	( )	9	-11	-3	15	12
Ecuador .....	30	( )	1	3	( )	( )	( )	2	( )	1	3	1	1	1
Peru .....	93	83	3	1	-31	( )	( )	-70	-205	6	4	-29	27	6
Venezuela .....	-336	31	-293	21	2	( )	( )	-2	( )	2	1	-24	( )	( )
Other .....	-42	11	-18	2	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Central America .....	-41	7	-316	-17	15	13	-148	-9	-178	7	102	-29	206	-6
Costa Rica .....	11	( )	11	( )	4	1	0	3	0	4	-1	( )	-1	6
Guatemala .....	8	-5	8	2	( )	( )	( )	0	0	1	-1	( )	2	6
Honduras .....	-5	1	9	2	( )	( )	( )	0	0	1	-1	( )	1	6
Mexico .....	-363	-17	-369	12	( )	( )	-147	-16	-178	43	62	-17	213	3
Panama .....	372	90	20	2	( )	( )	0	0	0	( )	-1	( )	3	( )
Other .....	-66	-63	5	2	( )	( )	0	4	0	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
Other Western Hemisphere .....	2,989	-92	-18	5	-22	-16	0	0	0	13	53	777	2,214	36
Bahamas .....	452	16	4	( )	3	0	0	0	0	0	19	343	57	1
Barbados .....	6	2	2	( )	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1
Bermuda .....	891	35	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	0	19	( )	830	( )
Dominican Republic .....	15	-7	13	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	0	1	4	5	( )
Jamaica .....	-1	( )	-30	2	-14	-18	( )	( )	( )	( )	4	-14	1,004	( )
Netherlands Antilles .....	975	-26	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	5	-14	( )	( )
Trinidad and Tobago .....	-149	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	2	( )	( )	( )
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	787	1	2	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	2	438	316	26
Other .....	13	8	4	( )	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	( )	( )	( )
Africa .....	-34	-94	75	25	31	6	6	5	8	22	-22	8	17	-34
Egypt .....	147	85	6	( )	4	( )	( )	( )	( )	0	1	22	2	8
Nigeria .....	128	129	7	( )	8	( )	( )	1	1	0	( )	6	( )	28
South Africa .....	56	( )	53	19	15	( )	( )	3	1	11	30	10	3	5
Other .....	-365	( )	7	5	5	( )	( )	( )	-2	( )	-20	( )	( )	50
Middle East .....	582	205	40	2	1	12	1	13	( )	11	64	54	3	157
Israel .....	77	2	23	( )	4	( )	( )	13	( )	6	31	( )	9	8
Saudi Arabia .....	430	158	13	1	-6	( )	( )	0	( )	( )	( )	( )	162	35
United Arab Emirates .....	101	99	6	0	-1	( )	( )	0	( )	( )	-1	-8	1	( )
Other .....	-46	-54	-2	0	1	( )	( )	0	( )	( )	25	( )	( )	( )
Asia and Pacific .....	1,617	329	690	3	138	27	162	322	-59	97	295	17	169	56
Australia .....	82	-73	2	21	56	10	( )	7	( )	32	26	55	89	20
China .....	-46	-48	1	( )	( )	0	( )	( )	( )	1	( )	( )	0	( )
Hong Kong .....	346	38	38	( )	1	6	( )	22	( )	( )	168	-33	39	24
India .....	47	( )	26	( )	12	1	( )	( )	( )	2	( )	( )	( )	( )
Indonesia .....	190	181	9	( )	3	4	( )	3	( )	1	( )	-20	3	3
Japan .....	435	184	215	( )	( )	5	( )	50	10	0	82	-7	1	1
Korea, Republic of .....	( )	( )	-19	( )	( )	( )	( )	8	( )	2	( )	3	4	4
Malaysia .....	157	( )	60	( )	( )	( )	( )	56	( )	2	( )	( )	-2	( )
New Zealand .....	26	9	8	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	4	( )	( )	4	1
Philippines .....	-35	-82	-1	37	20	( )	( )	6	( )	4	-4	( )	24	24
Singapore .....	356	77	242	( )	( )	( )	( )	119	( )	3	9	14	6	1
Taiwan .....	83	5	67	( )	14	( )	34	26	( )	( )	7	1	1	1
Thailand .....	-32	-68	39	( )	7	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	-1	3	( )	-6
Other .....	10	7	2	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )
International .....	442	397	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	45
Addenda:														
European Communities (10) .....	3,429	53	2,266	274	528	96	562	175	( )	( )	70	76	717	136
OPEC .....	733	819	-248	26	-21	7	-4	-64	-204	13	-7	( )	28	( )



Table 4.3.—Reinvested Earnings, 1984

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	17,607	4,031	6,015	678	1,257	294	1,216	877	280	1,433	1,396	933	4,582	465	184
Canada .....	3,646	1,062	1,919	100	203	158	259	119	836	244	154	20	454	66	-30
Europe .....	6,801	1,918	2,605	343	614	76	977	298	-346	644	651	36	1,375	199	17
Austria .....	34	(P)	4	(P)	1	(P)	3	3	(P)	-2	1	-2	-3	1	(P)
Belgium .....	327	5	81	6	53	5	2	7	-47	55	67	17	135	22	(P)
Denmark .....	119	39	20	11	-2	2	(P)	4	0	5	54	-3	3	5	(P)
Finland .....	9	-8	2	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	1	14	1	0	1	(P)
France .....	255	37	211	24	26	2	147	36	-34	10	38	-29	5	11	-18
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	270	-78	174	17	32	70	82	76	-182	79	20	13	132	2	6
Greece .....	-44	7	5	(P)	3	(P)	0	2	0	1	-3	-55	1	1	(P)
Ireland .....	447	-63	398	65	93	12	87	49	4	93	-3	(P)	119	(P)	(P)
Italy .....	517	-21	440	7	16	6	308	41	(P)	57	27	(P)	51	(P)	-15
Luxembourg .....	109	-9	17	0	-5	-6	-4	7	0	26	(P)	34	66	(P)	(P)
Netherlands .....	429	-33	313	56	132	11	46	-3	-3	74	50	-2	94	-9	17
Norway .....	426	386	23	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	22	0	-3	-2	(P)
Portugal .....	-12	-15	-7	(P)	-17	-4	(P)	7	(P)	8	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)
Spain .....	42	51	-66	(P)	30	-15	71	(P)	(P)	4	38	2	15	3	(P)
Sweden .....	76	(P)	31	3	5	-8	(P)	-1	1	(P)	0	0	25	2	(P)
Switzerland .....	1,076	126	69	(P)	6	2	-1	(P)	(P)	50	335	-2	492	57	-2
Turkey .....	41	(P)	6	(P)	(P)	0	0	1	1	5	(P)	-2	0	1	(P)
United Kingdom .....	2,691	1,431	917	143	242	1	204	81	65	182	-11	10	241	76	27
Other .....	-13	1	-33	0	-3	0	0	(P)	-33	2	(P)	1	13	2	(P)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	3,537	-545	415	175	232	77	-203	86	-330	379	173	869	2,523	49	52
South America .....	198	-159	265	118	63	57	-54	61	-299	319	-26	-52	101	38	30
Argentina .....	-83	-99	-43	11	-37	-1	(P)	-15	(P)	20	34	14	1	-2	11
Brazil .....	130	-177	289	70	66	50	82	-130	(P)	43	-15	54	10	13	(P)
Chile .....	-25	-20	19	1	3	-2	(P)	3	10	-11	-4	4	3	-16	(P)
Colombia .....	75	30	38	18	21	3	2	2	(P)	-7	-4	11	-1	8	(P)
Ecuador .....	24	(P)	3	3	(P)	(P)	0	1	(P)	-2	-11	1	-1	(P)	(P)
Peru .....	58	80	-4	-4	-1	-2	0	(P)	-1	4	-5	(P)	-2	-18	(P)
Venezuela .....	52	3	-26	17	9	(P)	-7	-6	-93	47	-5	-7	34	32	21
Other .....	-32	(P)	(P)	2	2	(P)	1	-3	(P)	4	2	-19	-4	(P)	(P)
Central America .....	107	-290	148	50	175	31	-149	23	-31	51	156	-3	129	-12	-20
Costa Rica .....	8	(P)	6	1	4	(P)	0	-1	0	2	-1	(P)	2	1	(P)
Guatemala .....	1	2	1	2	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	1	(P)	-1	2	-6	(P)
Honduras .....	-11	(P)	3	3	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	-16	(P)
Mexico .....	117	-12	86	33	150	18	-149	18	-31	49	84	-13	-33	-23	27
Panama .....	-5	-277	43	(P)	13	(P)	0	0	0	74	8	158	5	-16	(P)
Other .....	-2	-2	8	(P)	(P)	(P)	6	0	0	-1	(P)	1	2	-10	(P)
Other Western Hemisphere .....	3,232	-96	2	7	-5	-11	(P)	2	0	10	42	925	2,293	24	42
Bahamas .....	405	-114	4	(P)	4	0	0	0	0	0	13	403	79	17	3
Barbados .....	5	(P)	2	(P)	0	0	0	1	0	1	-1	1	1	(P)	(P)
Bermuda .....	1,100	-13	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	(P)	1,092	(P)	(P)
Dominican Republic .....	9	-8	21	3	4	(P)	0	0	0	1	-1	9	5	(P)	(P)
Jamaica .....	5	(P)	-18	(P)	(P)	-18	0	0	0	0	2	-2	2	(P)	(P)
Netherlands Antilles .....	998	3	3	2	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	901	(P)	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	12	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	46	-1	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	697	1	2	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	1	(P)	(P)	216	10	3	(P)
Other .....	1	-1	3	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Africa .....	431	371	112	55	25	8	12	3	-10	33	-61	-1	13	14	-17
Egypt .....	297	264	4	4	9	1	2	2	1	1	14	-2	1	(P)	(P)
Nigeria .....	220	211	16	16	1	-1	1	4	0	4	1	1	4	(P)	(P)
South Africa .....	42	(P)	93	53	11	18	18	3	(P)	63	-1	10	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	-128	(P)	-2	2	5	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	4	-16	10	(P)	-27	(P)
Middle East .....	370	94	45	1	-3	(P)	3	13	(P)	127	-23	1	85	41	4
Israel .....	123	2	26	(P)	-5	(P)	2	13	(P)	(P)	2	12	125	39	(P)
Saudi Arabia .....	297	69	15	(P)	-13	(P)	1	0	0	(P)	(P)	-6	1	(P)	(P)
United Arab Emirates .....	96	84	2	0	1	(P)	1	0	0	6	(P)	(P)	5	1	(P)
Other .....	-146	-60	3	0	3	(P)	(P)	0	0	6	(P)	-5	(P)	(P)	(P)
Asia and Pacific .....	2,981	1,265	918	4	186	(P)	182	358	110	352	32	216	51	147	147
Australia .....	526	(P)	89	17	50	(P)	1	-34	144	56	103	19	(P)	(P)	(P)
China .....	-92	-95	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	5	1	144	56	0	(P)	(P)	(P)
Hong Kong .....	216	-44	64	14	14	9	28	2	1	144	56	56	(P)	(P)	(P)
India .....	42	(P)	22	(P)	3	3	2	0	0	1	-1	6	1	-20	(P)
Indonesia .....	1,223	1,234	-4	(P)	3	3	15	94	12	75	29	3	18	18	(P)
Japan .....	299	60	167	(P)	-16	(P)	20	20	43	25	12	12	1	2	(P)
Korea, Republic of .....	127	75	16	3	16	1	1	20	0	1	1	1	1	2	(P)
Malaysia .....	95	(P)	45	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	20	0	1	1	1	1	2	(P)
New Zealand .....	23	-6	19	(P)	46	(P)	11	11	(P)	10	63	20	8	(P)	(P)
Philippines .....	74	-85	50	-20	2	(P)	27	112	(P)	2	2	2	2	(P)	(P)
Singapore .....	257	-43	251	2	28	6	1	48	3	10	2	2	2	(P)	(P)
Taiwan .....	132	-1	112	(P)	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Thailand .....	46	13	17	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	14	13	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
International .....	-160	-134													-26
Addende:															
European Communities (10) .....	5,120	1,317	2,576	328	589	103	873	298	-197	582	240	847	122	18	18
OPEC .....	1,955	1,678	14	21	9	27	6	-7	-92	62	(P)	35	145	40	40

Table 4.4.—Reinvested Earnings, 1985

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petro-leum	Manufacturing								Whole-sale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
<b>All countries</b>	<b>14,165</b>	<b>2,546</b>	<b>6,923</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>2,419</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>1,438</b>	<b>1,820</b>	<b>-523</b>	<b>2,927</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>359</b>
<b>Canada</b>	<b>2,846</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>1,519</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>154</b>
<b>Europe</b>	<b>7,875</b>	<b>1,418</b>	<b>4,238</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>2,193</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>1,017</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>40</b>
Austria	21	(P)	8	-3	(P)	(P)	(P)	3	(P)	1	18	-4	(P)	2	(P)
Belgium	305	8	64	-11	-27	3	-7	(P)	69	97	12	130	-1	-5	(P)
Denmark	110	24	5	10	1	-1	(P)	-7	0	2	76	3	-2	3	(P)
Finland	53	4	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	-1	0	1	50	-2	0	(P)	1
France	540	48	449	26	81	8	317	-6	9	14	37	6	-16	11	5
Germany, Federal Republic of	1,068	211	774	-1	39	58	489	49	24	117	32	-2	67	-10	-5
Greece	-43	(P)	9	(P)	11	0	0	(P)	0	-2	(P)	-68	1	(P)	(P)
Ireland	589	-27	384	72	87	15	103	32	(P)	75	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)
Italy	732	(P)	626	24	(P)	(P)	436	62	(P)	52	39	(P)	(P)	15	-6
Luxembourg	11	(P)	-34	0	(P)	(P)	-1	(P)	0	-1	22	(P)	(P)	0	(P)
Netherlands	749	102	408	52	163	13	116	-7	-3	73	115	-10	65	47	22
Norway	161	95	(P)	(P)	2	-1	(P)	(P)	0	3	58	-3	(P)	2	1
Portugal	26	-26	18	1	-3	-3	(P)	12	(P)	3	23	8	(P)	3	1
Spain	237	3	146	29	-18	(P)	(P)	-32	-22	13	31	44	3	12	-2
Sweden	105	(P)	85	4	-8	(P)	(P)	-1	2	6	21	0	(P)	1	(P)
Switzerland	957	(P)	(P)	20	3	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	24	261	92	343	16	-8
Turkey	16	(P)	5	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	(P)	-9	0	1	1
United Kingdom	2,261	792	1,250	195	92	27	493	18	195	231	86	-32	102	28	35
Other	-23	(P)	-33	0	-3	0	0	(P)	-32	1	(P)	1	10	1	(P)
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b>	<b>2,193</b>	<b>-9</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>-3</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>-271</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>-46</b>	<b>1,536</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-44</b>
<b>South America</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>-66</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>-195</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>-7</b>	<b>-324</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-29</b>
Argentina	-103	-59	-113	-7	-27	-4	2	-12	(P)	18	38	6	2	3	3
Brazil	342	-51	606	66	117	37	57	172	-79	-12	-319	103	3	12	-11
Chile	8	-11	5	2	-3	2	1	2	1	3	18	9	1	1	1
Colombia	139	106	40	11	6	4	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	11	11	3	3	(P)
Ecuador	5	(P)	13	3	1	(P)	0	2	1	4	2	1	1	1	1
Peru	-72	-64	5	(P)	-2	1	(P)	(P)	7	-3	-13	-1	1	4	4
Venezuela	-13	(P)	-15	12	4	4	-4	1	-67	34	-10	-1	-11	-1	(P)
Other	-81	-10	-12	4	2	(P)	(P)	-3	-16	1	(P)	4	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Central America</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>-6</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>-58</b>	<b>-12</b>	<b>-76</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-140</b>	<b>-9</b>	<b>-41</b>
Costa Rica	-7	(P)	5	1	3	1	1	1	0	-1	-1	1	1	2	-14
Guatemala	-19	-35	13	2	5	2	0	(P)	0	4	-1	2	2	1	1
Honduras	10	3	7	6	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	1	-1	1	1	1	1
Mexico	84	-8	109	23	93	39	-58	3	-76	84	29	-13	-19	-14	-10
Panama	-36	29	9	9	-3	0	0	0	0	31	10	-125	1	2	(P)
Other	-11	5	(P)	4	(P)	(P)	0	-15	0	(P)	-1	(P)	1	(P)	(P)
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b>	<b>1,949</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>-35</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-33</b>	<b>-17</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>1,562</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>26</b>
Bahamas	48	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	-90	101	10	(P)
Barbados	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	22	1	1
Bermuda	385	39	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	12	(P)	343	(P)	-2
Dominican Republic	15	2	11	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Jamaica	3	2	-42	-1	-24	-20	0	0	0	0	6	3	-2	(P)	(P)
Netherlands Antilles	899	4	2	1	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	6	(P)	849	(P)	-3
Trinidad and Tobago	-8	(P)	-13	-1	-14	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	-1	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	581	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	322	(P)	2	(P)
Other	3	(P)	(P)	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Africa</b>	<b>-109</b>	<b>-68</b>	<b>-10</b>	<b>-8</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>-13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-30</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>-5</b>	<b>-49</b>	<b>-10</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>17</b>
Egypt	37	10	6	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	3	1	0	1	2	2	(P)	(P)
Nigeria	147	107	18	1	9	-1	0	2	0	7	(P)	-13	1	(P)	(P)
South Africa	-46	(P)	-30	-12	4	10	1	-1	(P)	-9	(P)	(P)	-6	(P)	(P)
Other	-247	(P)	4	4	9	-1	(P)	-2	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	-18	(P)	(P)
<b>Middle East</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>-28</b>	<b>-98</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-93</b>	<b>-23</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>-100</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>159</b>
Israel	61	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-1	5	(P)	5	(P)	1	6	13	(P)
Saudi Arabia	151	-32	-113	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	-7	62	166
United Arab Emirates	67	66	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	-2	-18	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	-134	-61	3	0	3	(P)	(P)	0	0	-1	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	-2
<b>Asia and Pacific</b>	<b>1,281</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>-33</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>-55</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>-418</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>91</b>
Australia	258	-11	16	27	-9	0	-43	3	-8	93	0	(P)	103	7	16
China	-88	-94	5	(P)	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	(P)	0	(P)	(P)
Hong Kong	125	30	16	(P)	-8	4	(P)	13	(P)	11	141	-135	45	28	28
India	45	33	33	11	4	1	(P)	1	(P)	8	(P)	(P)	1	5	5
Indonesia	222	270	-8	-12	1	1	(P)	6	0	0	4	-18	-1	(P)	-25
Japan	218	90	94	-3	-20	-45	(P)	-23	(P)	49	71	-51	5	-13	22
Korea, Republic of	117	40	3	8	1	1	(P)	-10	(P)	(P)	(P)	20	(P)	(P)	(P)
Malaysia	80	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	22	0	(P)	(P)	6	19	(P)	(P)
New Zealand	37	-14	6	4	1	1	0	1	1	(P)	11	-3	7	(P)	(P)
Philippines	-86	(P)	50	5	1	1	0	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	-82	19	(P)	(P)
Singapore	153	-71	329	-2	(P)	-1	55	133	(P)	(P)	-14	-94	-2	2	2
Taiwan	37	-7	74	3	33	1	(P)	31	1	(P)	17	-50	2	2	2
Thailand	118	81	30	-1	2	(P)	13	15	0	(P)	2	2	1	1	5
Other	27	33	6	2	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	4	(P)	(P)	4	-15
<b>International</b>	<b>-45</b>	<b>13</b>													<b>-58</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10)	6,323	1,157	3,935	366	470	112	1,946	149	263	630	491	-64	660	95	47
OPEC	720	542	-104	17	(P)	(P)	(P)	12	-66	51	46	-48	23	75	186

Table 4.5.—Reinvested Earnings, 1986

(Millions of dollars)

	All Industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	9,669	-1,407	6,901	1,137	2,021	259	1,152	644	-38	1,727	2,093	-1,059	2,438	314	388
Canada .....	1,813	-407	1,433	93	40	173	163	187	549	227	128	16	345	104	193
Europe .....	6,139	-397	4,333	777	1,520	43	1,102	192	-405	1,104	1,430	-282	805	115	115
Austria .....	-76	(9)	14	(4)	1		(1)	(1)		7	(42)	2	(4)	(1)	(9)
Belgium .....	476	(45)	339	19	199	10	(9)	32	(9)	94	86	(14)	116	(3)	(6)
Denmark .....	23	(39)	28	12	(9)	2	(1)	(9)	(9)	4	43	(15)	3	(3)	(1)
Finland .....	19	(9)	(9)	0			(1)	(9)		(9)	18	(3)	0	(1)	(1)
France .....	514	24	390	68	194	4	(6)	4	4	131	159	(12)	(28)	(23)	3
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	1,148	199	758	8	147	14	231	74	178	107	148	(35)	95	(50)	33
Greece .....	(73)		10	(1)	8		0	1	0	2	6	(9)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Ireland .....	654	(39)	520	100	197	12	51	36		124	4	(6)	180	(3)	(1)
Italy .....	1,146	157	862	55	162	15	445	51	22	112	106	(38)	33	(16)	(11)
Luxembourg .....	94	(9)	45	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	0	56			38	(1)	(1)
Netherlands .....	1,835	604	760	231	263	9	120	4	3	137	240	(11)	190	39	12
Norway .....	(23)	(95)	(1)	(1)	(10)	(1)	(9)	(9)	0	(9)	44	(12)	(9)	(9)	10
Portugal .....	66	(3)	35		8		(9)	(9)	0	7	15	(12)	(1)	(6)	(1)
Spain .....	255	(63)	149	51	46	(6)	(9)	(9)	0	53	87	(50)	5	(26)	(2)
Sweden .....	98		45		3		(9)	(9)	0	3	10		(9)	(1)	(1)
Switzerland .....	427	(9)	78	(9)	16		(9)	(9)	0	29	361	(86)	(312)	(11)	(11)
Turkey .....	2	(1)	7	(1)			(9)	(9)	0	3	(9)	(7)	0	(3)	(1)
United Kingdom .....	(432)	(1,268)	317	210	291	0	179	(14)	(606)	227	155	(205)	447	64	57
Other .....	(15)	(9)	(9)	0	1	0	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	2	22	(1)	(1)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	1,979	441	455	126	188	68	(44)	(107)	(30)	275	134	(129)	1,073	26	(21)
South America .....	624	113	733	55	232	79	55	(68)	97	282	(10)	(336)	161	20	(57)
Argentina .....	269	49	195	40	30	6	(31)	(5)	(9)	5	(17)	(17)	21	12	(4)
Brazil .....	128	(42)	406	(12)	164	62	91	(80)	(17)	162	(15)	(298)	79	(1)	(1)
Chile .....	35	(5)	13	3	2	(3)	(1)	(2)	(1)	7	5		25	(3)	(1)
Colombia .....	44	(8)	66	14	15	(1)	(9)	(1)	(8)	37	(7)	(7)	2	(1)	(1)
Ecuador .....	16	3	8	3	1	(1)	(9)	(1)	(1)	2	(2)	(1)	2	(1)	(1)
Peru .....	(21)	6	6	(2)	3	(1)	(9)	(9)	0	4	6	(5)	(33)	(1)	(1)
Venezuela .....	162	108	22	3	15	(5)	(9)	(6)	(36)	31	(5)	(5)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other .....	(8)	2	18	4	2	(1)	(9)	(3)	(36)	(9)	(10)	(10)	(1)	(1)	(17)
Central America .....	356	240	(212)	64	(21)	10	(99)	(1)	(128)	(9)	80	110	164	(13)	(22)
Costa Rica .....	7	(1)	13	4	6		(9)	(1)	(1)	(9)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Guatemala .....	(9)	(15)	11	(1)	6		(9)	(9)	0	(9)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Honduras .....	15	1	12	(9)	(9)		(9)	(9)	0	(9)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Mexico .....	(308)	(11)	(272)	29	(32)	6	(98)	(29)	(128)	(21)	(13)	(10)	(173)	(13)	(1)
Panama .....	636	261	8		(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	0	(9)	98	(98)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other .....	14	5	17	(1)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	0	(9)	(2)	(98)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other Western Hemisphere .....	998	88	(66)	(7)	(44)	(22)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	63	(128)	748	(9)	(58)
Bahamas .....	(105)	43	(7)		(1)		(9)	(9)	0	(9)	(9)	(1)	(33)	(1)	(1)
Barbados .....	(14)		(9)		(9)		(9)	(9)	0	(9)	(9)	(1)	(6)	(1)	(1)
Bermuda .....	1,183	(63)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	0	(9)	41	(9)	1,056	(1)	(1)
Dominican Republic .....	2	(8)	(7)		(9)		(9)	(9)	0	(9)	6	(9)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Jamaica .....	(1)	1	(33)	(1)	(12)	(23)	(9)	(9)	0	(9)	(7)	(9)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Netherlands Antilles .....	(360)	(2)	4	3	(1)		(9)	(9)	0	(9)	(9)	(1)	(383)	(1)	(1)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	(38)	(9)	(9)		(1)		(9)	(9)	0	(9)	(9)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	326	(1)	(2)	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	0	(9)	(1)	202	115	(1)	(1)
Other .....	5	(9)	2	(1)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	0	(9)	(1)	(1)	(9)	(1)	(1)
Africa .....	(589)	(713)	67	63	30	16	(1)	(1)	(9)	(9)	52	(8)	18	12	(15)
Egypt .....	(173)	(192)	1	(9)	3		(1)	(1)	0	(9)	18	(13)	(1)	(1)	(5)
Nigeria .....	234	199	11	(9)	11	(1)	(1)	(1)	(9)	(9)	(1)	(19)	(1)	(1)	(1)
South Africa .....	112	56	12	(9)	12	5	(1)	(1)	(9)	(9)	43	(13)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other .....	(761)	(1)	(9)	(9)	4		(9)	(9)	0	(9)	(1)	(13)	10	(1)	(36)
Middle East .....	(505)	(408)	2	9	1	(44)	(3)	23	(9)	8	24	(195)	23	7	42
Israel .....	100	1	35	(9)	3		(9)	26	(9)	4	(9)	(1)	20	(15)	(1)
Saudi Arabia .....	157	147	(41)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	0	(9)	(14)	(9)	(9)	(1)	(1)
United Arab Emirates .....	(7)	(1)	3	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	0	(9)	(1)	(1)	(9)	(1)	(1)
Other .....	(756)	(556)	5	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	0	(9)	(9)	(198)	(9)	(1)	(1)
Asia and Pacific .....	1,240	455	612	69	262	3	(72)	346	(9)	(9)	328	(481)	175	51	103
Australia .....	136	158	(125)	(9)	63	(9)	(1)	17	(9)	16	(32)	25	89	14	(7)
China .....	(63)	(9)	4		(9)	(9)	(1)	(1)	(9)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	(1)
Hong Kong .....	271	17	41	(9)	30	(9)	(12)	2	(9)	182	(112)	(61)	(1)	(1)	(80)
India .....	60	8	47	(9)	24	(9)	(13)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(1)	(3)	(1)	(1)	(4)
Indonesia .....	(205)	(163)	10	(9)	1	(9)	(1)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japan .....	642	67	63	(9)	29	(10)	(9)	87	(9)	75	221	(168)	18	(19)	(22)
Korea, Republic of .....	(10)	24	6	(9)	6	(1)	(9)	18	(9)	10	(42)	(6)	8	(1)	(1)
Malaysia .....	(71)	(22)	1	(9)	1	(1)	(9)	(20)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(27)	4	(1)	(1)
New Zealand .....	29	14	4	(9)	4	(9)	(9)	7	(9)	5	12	(2)	6	(1)	(1)
Philippines .....	35	(33)	7	(9)	17	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Singapore .....	261	(8)	414	(9)	33	(1)	(9)	190	(9)	(9)	(14)	(143)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Taiwan .....	36	(6)	35	(9)	33	(9)	(9)	27	(9)	(9)	(14)	(10)	2	(1)	(1)
Thailand .....	91	(74)	25	(9)	3	(9)	(9)	8	(9)	(9)	(7)	(8)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other .....	29	(9)	6	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	0	(9)	(9)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
International .....	(408)	(377)													(30)
Addenda:															
European Communities (12) .....	5,706	(483)	4,213	757	1,509	49	1,060	164	(380)	1,054	1,041	(341)	1,078	84	114
OPEC .....	262	224	12	15	20	(38)	(3)	15	(35)	38	(19)	(28)	50	(13)	35



Table 4.6.—Reinvested Earnings, 1987

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
<b>All countries</b>	<b>16,454</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>10,883</b>	<b>1,243</b>	<b>2,069</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>1,563</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>1,754</b>	<b>3,051</b>	<b>2,912</b>	<b>-1,769</b>	<b>5,379</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>323</b>
<b>Canada</b>	<b>3,112</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>1,633</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>183</b>
<b>Europe</b>	<b>9,244</b>	<b>-215</b>	<b>5,857</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>1,261</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1,274</b>	<b>1,727</b>	<b>1,947</b>	<b>-824</b>	<b>2,117</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>68</b>
Austria	51	(P)	-8	-1	(*)	(*)	-7	(*)	(*)	(*)	75	-5	-24	6	(P)
Belgium	797	(P)	426	34	193	-5	23	27	(P)	(P)	150	-5	122	12	-2
Denmark	7	3	12	3	3	(*)	(*)	(P)	0	(P)	-19	(P)	-3	5	-1
Finland	40	(P)	0	-1	(*)	(*)	-2	0	0	(P)	32	-3	0	(*)	(*)
France	420	-61	400	37	-21	16	82	-6	30	262	175	-122	8	9	11
Germany, Federal Republic of	1,556	-179	1,666	86	66	25	314	67	873	236	85	-53	107	-45	-25
Greece	-4	4	10	(*)	7	0	0	1	0	1	4	-22	(*)	(*)	(*)
Ireland	767	-17	663	35	208	13	202	49	-3	158	2	(P)	222	(P)	(*)
Italy	634	-129	654	71	191	9	209	14	20	140	187	-95	21	22	-25
Luxembourg	-6	2	-49	0	(P)	-8	-2	(P)	0	-18	1	1	39	(*)	(*)
Netherlands	1,212	-583	546	100	369	16	-127	4	(*)	192	810	-13	317	110	26
Norway	62	38	-5	(*)	-10	(*)	(*)	0	0	5	13	-2	(P)	4	(P)
Portugal	111	(P)	66	3	(P)	(*)	(*)	(P)	(P)	9	27	10	2	(P)	(*)
Spain	285	-117	321	26	28	22	6	11	(P)	(P)	42	4	1	35	(*)
Sweden	12	(P)	1	(P)	1	-6	(P)	(P)	1	10	13	-3	6	(P)	(*)
Switzerland	1,508	77	220	(P)	11	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	65	228	27	897	60	(P)
Turkey	-12	-12	13	1	2	0	(*)	2	1	8	(P)	1	0	3	(*)
United Kingdom	1,828	671	917	119	244	37	84	-188	151	469	143	-527	388	153	83
Other	-24	-2	(P)	0	(*)	1	1	(*)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	1	(*)
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b>	<b>3,492</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>1,464</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>-143</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>-654</b>	<b>2,240</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>53</b>
South America	972	-107	968	204	188	134	233	-144	-76	429	-33	-5	236	-10	-77
Argentina	97	18	84	43	-23	5	(P)	-3	18	(P)	-10	16	-24	4	8
Brazil	782	3	608	80	185	102	219	-157	-153	331	-30	-7	242	-34	2
Chile	62	2	42	7	8	(P)	(*)	2	(P)	6	-21	7	30	6	4
Colombia	9	-32	110	42	18	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	19	3	3	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ecuador	-3	-14	9	4	-1	2	0	0	0	4	2	2	(P)	(P)	(P)
Peru	-56	9	4	4	-1	2	0	0	0	4	19	8	(P)	(P)	(P)
Venezuela	113	26	95	18	-1	(P)	5	13	(P)	34	3	1	-20	14	(P)
Other	-32	(P)	11	6	2	1	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	1	-6	(P)	(P)	(P)
Central America	1,174	190	528	76	123	43	-71	-2	159	200	171	-189	374	6	94
Costa Rica	22	(*)	15	4	6	4	0	2	0	3	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Guatemala	-13	-16	7	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Honduras	46	1	13	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	1	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Mexico	525	(*)	423	9	96	46	-71	0	158	194	47	-2	5	52	80
Panama	556	199	45	25	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	1	117	-188	368	3	13
Other	38	7	25	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	2	4
Other Western Hemisphere	1,346	86	-32	6	-24	-26	3	3	8	81	81	-461	1,630	6	36
Bahamas	-459	-4	-11	(*)	-11	0	0	0	0	0	-47	-442	41	4	6
Barbados	15	-2	3	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	-2	2	2	0
Bermuda	1,063	(P)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	90	-1	-2
Dominican Republic	12	-1	10	(*)	2	2	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	2	0
Jamaica	21	5	-38	2	-14	-2	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	54	(P)	(P)
Netherlands Antilles	548	6	-3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	11	(P)	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago	-12	(P)	-4	1	-5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	143	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	142	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	-20	13	3	3
Other	16	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Africa</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-121</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>-5</b>	<b>(*)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>-53</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>29</b>
Egypt	-167	-137	8	3	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	5	-54	-1	8	0
Nigeria	135	113	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	1	1	2
South Africa	74	(P)	41	(P)	10	0	0	0	0	15	29	10	10	1	(P)
Other	-39	(P)	33	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	-2	-21	-15	30	1	(P)
<b>Middle East</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>-3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>(*)</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>-26</b>	<b>-172</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>-37</b>	<b>6</b>
Israel	37	1	18	1	5	1	1	8	0	3	3	1	59	1	17
Saudi Arabia	162	110	38	0	(P)	-4	-1	-1	0	(P)	-25	7	1	44	(P)
United Arab Emirates	49	38	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-11	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	-146	27	4	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	8	-169	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Asia and Pacific</b>	<b>2,635</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1,763</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>-112</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>37</b>
Australia	651	143	283	37	146	22	0	3	1	55	33	44	42	38	68
China	-74	-69	3	1	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Hong Kong	601	-13	60	5	25	(P)	13	13	1	340	20	228	11	11	45
India	56	2	53	(*)	28	1	13	1	1	5	-2	-2	(P)	1	3
Indonesia	-15	4	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	-16	1	(P)	1	7
Japan	772	9	550	96	14	15	131	131	87	231	-171	98	21	21	33
Korea, Republic of	64	25	2	7	7	2	12	12	16	-10	39	3	1	1	1
Malaysia	-72	35	1	2	1	1	26	26	6	6	-9	-1	1	1	1
New Zealand	74	28	28	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	-10	10	13	3	3
Philippines	-45	(P)	42	28	22	1	4	4	8	7	-29	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Singapore	412	-14	444	5	(P)	80	229	229	6	(*)	-28	2	4	4	3
Taiwan	244	1	188	-6	54	(P)	62	62	2	13	33	5	1	1	4
Thailand	120	(P)	54	5	5	(P)	24	24	0	3	4	(P)	1	1	1
Other	45	29	8	(*)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>International</b>	<b>-335</b>	<b>-280</b>													<b>-55</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (12)	7,606	-325	5,650	523	1,256	128	792	(P)	(P)	1,631	1,605	-840	1,224	220	71
OPEC	445	303	156	23	40	5	-5	13	29	50	-17	-18	57	-30	-7



Table 4.7.—Reinvested Earnings, 1988

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	14,073	-1,324	9,519	884	3,229	1,217	554	285	1,640	1,710	2,350	-773	2,940	614	745
Canada .....	2,341	-273	1,391	50	535	349	267	-133	26	296	530	55	169	156	313
Europe .....	5,285	-70	3,535	451	1,260	288	-169	205	979	521	866	-438	766	488	139
Austria .....	-72	0	2	6	-2	0	0	0	0	0	-95	0	4	0	0
Belgium .....	756	0	451	22	328	0	0	0	0	0	248	-57	108	8	1
Denmark .....	-1	0	11	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	-21	-7	4	0	0
Finland .....	14	0	-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0
France .....	878	0	840	43	261	0	147	17	88	282	63	-96	23	39	12
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	49	6	-36	-30	-28	16	-464	20	390	60	31	-39	110	-13	-9
Greece .....	35	0	18	2	9	0	0	0	0	6	0	-18	-2	0	0
Ireland .....	668	0	415	30	156	7	117	0	0	108	-10	-16	0	0	0
Italy .....	632	0	487	-41	265	13	121	0	0	115	64	-42	108	12	0
Luxembourg .....	75	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	-9	24	0	0
Netherlands .....	1,217	98	342	85	27	44	-12	19	0	489	489	-9	32	193	72
Norway .....	117	54	24	0	0	-1	7	0	0	0	20	-1	0	2	0
Portugal .....	51	-2	6	4	0	1	0	0	0	11	11	23	0	0	0
Spain .....	562	0	413	78	79	53	0	0	0	77	62	82	8	13	6
Sweden .....	66	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	-2	-2	5	1	0
Switzerland .....	-843	0	-233	0	14	7	0	36	0	0	-110	0	395	87	0
Turkey .....	14	0	8	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	4	12	0	2	0
United Kingdom .....	1,081	620	715	215	144	153	-174	123	0	0	58	-112	-341	86	55
Other .....	-14	-15	-8	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	1	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	4,527	100	2,699	201	646	398	196	156	497	605	246	-248	1,705	-3	28
South America .....	1,922	-35	1,839	95	391	358	192	138	274	390	-28	46	307	-74	-132
Argentina .....	99	34	40	-1	16	19	0	3	0	1	-24	25	5	7	11
Brazil .....	1,634	40	1,404	57	341	206	141	115	213	330	-8	26	267	-95	0
Chile .....	186	0	153	7	14	0	0	3	0	0	-7	8	25	5	0
Colombia .....	34	-16	127	22	22	0	0	0	0	25	3	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	-32	-38	9	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	-1	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	-118	0	-20	-7	-22	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	-14	0
Venezuela .....	142	22	116	6	15	0	0	13	0	18	2	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-22	-12	12	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central America .....	1,246	89	847	100	233	68	0	14	223	207	161	-265	309	26	80
Costa Rica .....	14	11	5	-1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	16	10	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	-3	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	37	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	921	764	55	211	62	0	11	0	223	199	89	-8	16	19	42
Panama .....	251	40	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	-260	290	5	0
Other .....	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-1	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere .....	1,358	46	13	7	23	-28	0	4	0	9	113	-28	1,089	45	80
Bahamas .....	-174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	-236	-10	0	0
Barbados .....	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	1,494	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	1,414	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	55	-19	2	2	-7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	-29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	-97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa .....	-533	-623	130	40	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	-40	-80	16	67
Egypt .....	-144	-171	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	-381	-366	12	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	40	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	-48	87	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle East .....	196	95	152	1	0	0	0	45	0	0	28	-58	72	-74	-19
Israel .....	61	7	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	48	-60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	32	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	55	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific .....	2,701	-92	1,612	142	657	137	283	10	131	272	683	-44	309	31	201
Australia .....	863	-205	630	34	289	86	47	4	78	92	112	98	85	36	108
China .....	-38	-34	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-15	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	389	-15	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	62	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	-2	-18	15	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	1,156	354	524	52	150	19	0	10	88	399	-202	33	33	6	41
Korea, Republic of .....	73	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	144	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	34	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	103	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	-178	-228	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	239	203	-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	-172	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	28	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International .....	-443	-481	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Addenda:															
European Communities (12) .....	6,002	684	3,701	410	1,229	285	-216	163	982	847	995	-246	342	392	135
OPEC .....	-203	-447	248	12	147	11	1	10	41	27	29	-40	63	-72	16

Table 5.1.—Intercompany Debt Outflows, 1982

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	-13,436	2,008	148	106	110	43	-205	-43	-204	340	-901	-1	-14,386	-381	58
Canada .....	-358	-282	-50	32	194	(P)	-104	(P)	(P)	108	-120	0	320	7	-231
Europe .....	-1,627	122	-38	29	(P)	-5	5	(P)	(P)	187	-500	-1	-1,246	74	-37
Austria .....	-6	(P)	-1	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Belgium .....	-210	(P)	-73	(P)	(P)	7	(P)	(P)	(P)	27	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Denmark .....	-3	(P)	-8	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Finland .....	-4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
France .....	74	7	84	7	36	5	46	(P)	(P)	(P)	-21	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	-22	(P)	-170	-20	-72	-20	55	(P)	(P)	(P)	10	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Greece .....	-26	(P)	12	(P)	(P)	11	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ireland .....	41	-11	60	(P)	21	(P)	-15	(P)	(P)	50	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Italy .....	182	(P)	-16	6	-13	-5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Luxembourg .....	31	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands .....	-480	52	28	(P)	23	-39	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-540	83	(P)
Norway .....	76	61	2	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Portugal .....	18	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Spain .....	-24	21	-44	(P)	(P)	7	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Sweden .....	-54	-11	-15	(P)	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Switzerland .....	-197	(P)	8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Turkey .....	-47	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom .....	-1,045	(P)	83	12	(P)	26	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	71	(P)	12	0	4	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	-12,445	538	382	-35	113	-8	-41	21	(P)	(P)	-296	0	-13,257	-26	236
South America .....	751	392	141	-50	35	-23	(P)	22	201	(P)	29	(P)	57	(P)	135
Argentina .....	-9	33	-43	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Brazil .....	83	49	29	(P)	58	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Chile .....	49	33	-5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Colombia .....	168	23	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ecuador .....	48	52	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Paraguay .....	-32	-33	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Venezuela .....	409	(P)	163	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	34	(P)	-7	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Central America .....	292	120	191	(P)	(P)	15	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Costa Rica .....	(P)	1	-13	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Guatemala .....	-32	-26	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Honduras .....	(P)	-27	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Mexico .....	133	-6	196	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Panama .....	158	(P)	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	18	(P)	-5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other Western Hemisphere .....	-13,488	24	30	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-230	(P)	-13,296	-16	(P)
Bahamas .....	-71	-32	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Barbados .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Bermuda .....	193	35	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Dominican Republic .....	11	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Jamaica .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands Antilles .....	-13,659	-38	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-13,623	(P)	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	(P)	78	23	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	-37	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	-2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Africa .....	595	592	(P)	8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Egypt .....	26	62	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Nigeria .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
South Africa .....	32	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	(P)	241	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Middle East .....	-439	71	-28	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Israel .....	-176	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Saudi Arabia .....	-301	44	-33	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Arab Emirates .....	-180	-181	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	218	209	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Asia and Pacific .....	1,042	1,134	-100	74	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Australia .....	145	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
China .....	-13	-14	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Hong Kong .....	-151	11	21	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
India .....	-7	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Indonesia .....	865	882	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Japan .....	153	99	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Korea, Republic of .....	-96	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Malaysia .....	214	251	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
New Zealand .....	34	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Philippines .....	89	90	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Singapore .....	-252	-94	-150	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Taiwan .....	-28	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Thailand .....	52	-15	74	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	39	10	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
International .....	-207	-164	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-43
Addenda:															
European Communities (10) .....	-1,459	109	-1	13	-133	-16	(P)	12	(P)	204	-234	-1	-1,312	21	-41
OPEC .....	816	959	136	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	26	(P)	-16	45	(P)	(P)	-397	(P)

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	-11,404	-3,982	-1,562	-23	-418	-183	-211	-268	-368	-91	199	211	-6,121	-75	-74
Canada .....	-2,208	-547	-1,279	34	-218	29	(9)	(9)	-1,158	37	-312	8	-17	-51	-8
Europe .....	-747	-1,222	339	-22	-187	-59	(9)	(9)	854	-172	131	89	-79	-13	7
Austria .....	22	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	2	2	(9)	20	(9)
Belgium .....	-342	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	-3	12	(9)	21	(9)
Denmark .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	4	5	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	3	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Finland .....	3	-1	(9)	(9)	-1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	4	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
France .....	-95	-45	-95	4	-20	3	-86	-11	15	7	21	21	14	6	-17
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	-188	(9)	-87	-44	34	6	1	-79	78	-70	40	-18	(9)	10	(9)
Greece .....	-45	-37	-10	0	-1	1	0	0	0	-2	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Ireland .....	-8	-3	(9)	6	-13	3	48	-1	-1	-27	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Italy .....	116	155	-16	22	(9)	11	25	3	-3	4	2	2	(9)	10	(9)
Luxembourg .....	(9)	(9)	17	0	(9)	(9)	12	23	0	(9)	27	0	(9)	(9)	(9)
Netherlands .....	-541	-345	51	12	(9)	(9)	-1	0	0	-7	(9)	0	-185	-96	(9)
Norway .....	-297	-276	-19	0	(9)	(9)	1	-16	0	(9)	3	0	(9)	(9)	(9)
Portugal .....	-7	(9)	-4	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	2	2	-11	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Spain .....	317	(9)	331	10	(9)	4	(9)	40	287	-15	2	0	(9)	4	(9)
Sweden .....	31	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	6	21	54	(9)	(9)	(9)
Switzerland .....	41	-12	-23	-11	2	0	2	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Turkey .....	-36	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
United Kingdom .....	253	-375	364	0	-94	-54	76	0	(9)	6	(9)	12	112	105	22
Other .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	0	(9)	0	0	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	-19	-20	(9)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	-7,155	-559	-702	-73	-142	-210	-139	-28	1	-114	37	24	-5,872	-1	-82
South America .....	-699	-76	(9)	-45	(9)	(9)	-141	27	(9)	(9)	-64	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Argentina .....	-231	-36	-191	(9)	(9)	(9)	-149	5	(9)	(9)	-10	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Brazil .....	-85	(9)	8	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	17	(9)	(9)	-15	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Chile .....	-198	(9)	(9)	1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Colombia .....	62	(9)	2	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	2	(9)	(9)	-13	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Ecuador .....	20	13	2	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Peru .....	-106	-176	17	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	-13	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Venezuela .....	-145	23	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other .....	-16	(9)	-12	6	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Central America .....	-164	-107	-109	-31	-15	-16	2	-53	(9)	(9)	71	0	(9)	(9)	(9)
Costa Rica .....	17	0	-1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	2	2	(9)	(9)	(9)
Guatemala .....	-38	-13	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	-1	0	(9)	(9)	(9)
Honduras .....	-31	(9)	-5	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Mexico .....	-237	(9)	-105	21	(9)	22	(9)	-56	(9)	-1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Panama .....	132	-14	8	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other .....	-8	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other Western Hemisphere .....	-6,292	-377	(9)	2	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	30	(9)	-5,888	(9)	(9)
Bahamas .....	47	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	-28	(9)	(9)
Barbados .....	-3	(9)	2	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	1	(9)	(9)
Bermuda .....	-742	(9)	(9)	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	-232	(9)	(9)
Dominican Republic .....	34	(9)	-1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Jamaica .....	-64	-6	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Netherlands Antilles .....	-5,312	137	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	-5,443	(9)	(9)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	(9)	70	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	-176	-1	-1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	-182	(9)	(9)
Other .....	(9)	-121	1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Africa .....	-911	-992	30	-1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	42	(9)	26	(9)	(9)
Egypt .....	29	23	5	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Nigeria .....	-289	(9)	4	1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
South Africa .....	-72	(9)	13	2	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other .....	-579	(9)	8	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Middle East .....	271	109	32	-1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	76	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Israel .....	65	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Saudi Arabia .....	257	156	33	1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
United Arab Emirates .....	-56	(9)	0	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other .....	5	-17	(9)	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Asia and Pacific .....	-155	-289	17	39	120	(9)	-12	(9)	(9)	(9)	310	89	-169	-95	-15
Australia .....	132	105	23	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	58	16	(9)	(9)	(9)
China .....	(9)	(9)	1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Hong Kong .....	-35	-62	-21	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
India .....	-26	(9)	6	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Indonesia .....	-39	-71	1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Japan .....	285	63	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Korea, Republic of .....	-107	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Malaysia .....	-227	-204	-34	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
New Zealand .....	-53	-15	-32	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Philippines .....	207	116	67	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Singapore .....	-252	(9)	-203	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Taiwan .....	-12	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Thailand .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other .....	(9)	-39	-1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
International .....	-498	-481													-17
Addenda:															
European Communities (10) .....	-748	-833	41	-21	-203	-57	2	2	(9)	(9)	49	37	-102	56	3
OPEC .....	-347	-315	-111	(9)	-15	34	-2	12	-131	(9)	39	1	(9)	65	(9)



[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	-6,956	-3,442	687	359	-37	37	-121	383	185	-120	-277	-237	-3,599	-203	114
Canada .....	-161	-336	296	62	17	-14	(9)	38	103	(9)	(9)	(9)	-106	-32	(9)
Europe .....	-2,016	-1,849	167	167	-117	32	-62	224	-2	-75	-119	-22	-69	-46	-80
Austria .....	-7	-6	5	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	-1	-2	(9)	-4	(9)
Belgium .....	45	112	5	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	41	20	(9)	20	(9)
Denmark .....	-81	(9)	2	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Finland .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
France .....	-204	-251	52	-8	4	(9)	22	16	10	-6	29	3	-19	3	-15
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	42	(9)	4	114	(9)	(9)	-128	37	-116	(9)	7	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Greece .....	-24	-12	-11	0	(9)	(9)	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	-1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Ireland .....	-74	-11	-80	44	(9)	(9)	-21	9	(9)	(9)	36	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Italy .....	14	(9)	19	(9)	(9)	(9)	1	33	(9)	(9)	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Luxembourg .....	-5	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	3	25	(9)	(9)	-38	(9)	-154	(9)	(9)
Netherlands .....	-610	-236	-97	(9)	(9)	(9)	7	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Norway .....	-684	-736	44	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	40	(9)	(9)	6	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Portugal .....	-2	(9)	-5	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Spain .....	-109	(9)	-35	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Sweden .....	-88	-57	-10	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Switzerland .....	-181	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	-166	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Turkey .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
United Kingdom .....	-57	-335	167	(9)	(9)	(9)	40	11	68	(9)	(9)	(9)	225	(9)	(9)
Other .....	(9)	-2	(9)	0	3	0	0	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	-4,085	-636	116	83	12	23	-95	30	163	-99	-88	-24	-3,546	-52	147
South America .....	-307	(9)	156	(9)	(9)	(9)	53	-14	98	-33	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Argentina .....	-15	98	109	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Brazil .....	81	22	-8	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Chile .....	-30	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Colombia .....	-144	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Ecuador .....	-91	-86	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Peru .....	-178	-173	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Venezuela .....	-23	-1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other .....	-19	-12	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Central America .....	94	-2	(9)	83	-26	-1	-149	45	65	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Costa Rica .....	-12	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Guatemala .....	30	19	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Honduras .....	83	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Mexico .....	-66	15	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	-149	50	65	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Panama .....	66	-35	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	0	5	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other .....	-7	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	0	(9)	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other Western Hemisphere .....	-3,872	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	0	(9)	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Bahamas .....	-189	-128	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	0	0	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	-3,589	(9)	(9)
Barbados .....	-16	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	0	0	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Bermuda .....	-107	16	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	0	0	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	-131	(9)	(9)
Dominican Republic .....	-3	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	0	0	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Jamaica .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	0	0	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Netherlands Antilles .....	-3,813	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	0	0	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	-212	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	0	0	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	399	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	0	0	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	0	0	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Africa .....	-246	-316	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Egypt .....	-213	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Nigeria .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
South Africa .....	5	3	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other .....	(9)	57	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Middle East .....	155	296	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Israel .....	7	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Saudi Arabia .....	64	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
United Arab Emirates .....	18	8	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other .....	66	95	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Asia and Pacific .....	-281	(9)	(9)	50	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Australia .....	464	226	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
China .....	-11	-15	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Hong Kong .....	134	92	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
India .....	10	1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Indonesia .....	-274	-237	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Japan .....	-79	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Korea, Republic of .....	-2	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Malaysia .....	(9)	-148	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
New Zealand .....	-66	-57	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Philippines .....	-130	-218	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Singapore .....	-54	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Taiwan .....	10	2	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Thailand .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other .....	-24	-15	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
International .....	-300	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Addenda:															
European Communities (10) .....	-953	-982	159	(9)	-116	29	-62	(9)	46	-71	53	-15	3	-89	-81
OPEC .....	-328	-158	3	(9)	(9)	6	-1	(9)	14	-14	(9)	(9)	6	-158	(9)



Table 5.4.—Intercompany Debt Outflows, 1985

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petro- leum	Manufacturing								Whole- sale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other indus- tries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabri- cated metals	Machin- ery, except electri- cal	Electric and elec- tronic equip- ment	Trans- porta- tion equip- ment	Other manu- facturing					
All countries .....	895	-1,824	-1,206	107	-393	-104	-93	-215	-570	61	-180	-18	4,089	150	-116
Canada .....	-119	4	48	(9)	(9)	(9)	18	(9)	(9)	(9)	-17	15	-112	-10	-47
Europe .....	-1,309	-459	-652	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	72	-145	-29	-132	-54	183
Austria .....	-31	-9	-30	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Belgium .....	-193	-110	-8	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Denmark .....	(9)	(9)	-11	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Finland .....	1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
France .....	395	138	88	-21	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	126	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	-880	-580	-255	31	-26	-52	-66	(9)	-138	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Greece .....	(9)	(9)	1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Ireland .....	18	(9)	87	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Italy .....	192	(9)	32	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Luxembourg .....	18	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Netherlands .....	-72	74	(9)	24	-164	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	-101	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Norway .....	-15	31	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Portugal .....	-32	(9)	-16	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Spain .....	(9)	(9)	13	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Sweden .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Switzerland .....	-556	-14	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Turkey .....	-10	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
United Kingdom .....	-50	172	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other .....	36	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	3,491	-357	-259	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	12	(9)	(9)	4,316	(9)	-307
South America .....	-391	-122	-221	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Argentina .....	-19	39	-60	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Brazil .....	-198	-73	-79	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Chile .....	16	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Colombia .....	(9)	(9)	20	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Ecuador .....	-130	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Peru .....	-129	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Venezuela .....	-164	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Central America .....	-196	27	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Costa Rica .....	-7	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Guatemala .....	-5	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Honduras .....	-113	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Mexico .....	-31	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Panama .....	-22	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other .....	-18	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other Western Hemisphere .....	4,078	-262	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Bahamas .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Barbados .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Bermuda .....	35	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Dominican Republic .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Jamaica .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Netherlands Antilles .....	4,050	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	30	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other .....	6	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Africa .....	-305	-299	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Egypt .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Nigeria .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
South Africa .....	-13	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other .....	20	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Middle East .....	-97	-272	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Israel .....	60	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Saudi Arabia .....	-54	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
United Arab Emirates .....	-103	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Asia and Pacific .....	-1,003	-583	-326	144	-141	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Australia .....	-165	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
China .....	108	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Hong Kong .....	-48	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
India .....	-3	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Indonesia .....	-232	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Japan .....	-9	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Korea, Republic of .....	-79	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Malaysia .....	-51	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
New Zealand .....	37	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Philippines .....	-99	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Singapore .....	-239	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Taiwan .....	-10	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Thailand .....	-166	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other .....	45	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
International .....	237	143	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	94
Addenda:															
European Communities (10) .....	-678	-450	-601	(9)	-69	(9)	-54	-37	-506	(9)	297	-13	-23	-75	171
OPEC .....	-1,055	-1,068	-93	(9)	-19	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	-28	(9)	20	(9)	(9)

Table 5.5.—Intercompany Debt Outflows, 1986

(Millions of dollars; inflows (-))

	All industries	Petro-leum	Manufacturing								Whole-sale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machin-ery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Trans-portion equipment	Other manu-facturing					
All countries .....	8,825	1,857	2,150	83	37	100	597	147	1,382	-157	-86	-28	5,225	82	-375
Canada .....	930	441	450	(P)	(P)	(P)	-85	8	(P)	84	-43	-13	-7	8	93
Europe .....	2,334	402	1,370	-92	-18		478	-16		-188	82		209	257	21
Austria .....	(P)	-2	(P)	(P)	1			22						-13	
Belgium .....	-566	-58	-309	-27	(P)			10	-154					15	
Denmark .....	-94	(P)	-5	0		1							0		
Finland .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	0									0		
France .....	163	-206	256	15	49	6		-12	11				25		16
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	684	124	250	-195	(P)	-10	99				116		185		
Greece .....	(P)		2	0	3		0								
Ireland .....	-56	(P)	(P)	(P)	6		5	14							
Italy .....	-352	(P)	19	10	14			42							
Luxembourg .....	-88	(P)	-82	10	13				10						
Netherlands .....	(P)		230		28				-15						
Norway .....	509	514	(P)	0			1	7							
Portugal .....	(P)	-9	(P)				-11								
Spain .....	260	(P)	-14				10	13							
Sweden .....	-41	-25	(P)				4	-1							
Switzerland .....	89	-22	22	6	6				26						
Turkey .....	-13	-4	(P)				0	0							
United Kingdom .....	1,978	719	1,052	127	-96	0	141	0	1	-186			404	-115	
Other .....	-71	(P)	-24	0			0	0					24		
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	5,132	348	178	12	10	21	(P)	(P)	97	(P)	(P)	-1	4,813	-118	(P)
South America .....	291	(P)	311	(P)	20	8									
Argentina .....	-17	(P)	45	(P)	37		34	12							
Brazil .....	215	4	184		15		23	43							
Chile .....	-47	-11	(P)	(P)	4										
Colombia .....	-25	(P)	5												
Ecuador .....	(P)	-110	5												
Peru .....	-110	-104													
Venezuela .....	124	92													
Other .....	(P)	34	2												
Central America .....	-385	-109	-151												
Costa Rica .....	8		3												
Guatemala .....	-51	-27	4												
Honduras .....	-16	(P)	1												
Mexico .....	-143	13	-150												
Panama .....	-164	-81													
Other .....	-19	(P)													
Other Western Hemisphere .....	5,227	(P)	18												
Bahamas .....	47	33													
Barbados .....	(P)	(P)													
Bermuda .....	420	581													
Dominican Republic .....	-3	(P)													
Jamaica .....	-23	(P)													
Netherlands Antilles .....	4,847	(P)													
Trinidad and Tobago .....	(P)	-166													
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	70														
Other .....	(P)	(P)													
Africa .....	711		-54			16		12							
Egypt .....	52	27	5												
Nigeria .....	(P)	605	1												
South Africa .....	-18	13	30												
Other .....	(P)	(P)	18												
Middle East .....	-197														
Israel .....	-203		15												
Saudi Arabia .....	-144														
United Arab Emirates .....	61	80													
Other .....	88	99	6												
Asia and Pacific .....	52	-81													
Australia .....	(P)	(P)	40												
China .....	-92	(P)													
Hong Kong .....	-141	(P)													
India .....	-12	(P)													
Indonesia .....	308	311													
Japan .....	-84	(P)	88												
Korea, Republic of .....	41		12												
Malaysia .....	-18		79												
New Zealand .....	(P)	12	3												
Philippines .....	21	19	13												
Singapore .....	23		27												
Taiwan .....	98		33												
Thailand .....	(P)														
Other .....	(P)	(P)													
International .....	-136	-143													7
Addenda:															
European Communities (12) .....	1,869	-52	1,341	-95	-2	(P)	460	-45		-168	173			238	(P)
OPEC .....	1,082	1,184	83	-8	14	(P)		6	60		-37		40		

Table 5.6.—Intercompany Debt Outflows, 1987

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petro-leum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment					
All countries .....	6,832	-487	423	-374	784	-346	430	271	-155	-187	1,170	15	5,671	-537
Canada .....	1,589	259	166	(P)	-45	(P)	110	(P)	567	-214	425	(P)	918	-12
Europe .....	1,182	(P)	814	-189	623	(P)	482	256	-22	(P)	356	-10	-254	-13
Austria .....	-48	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Belgium .....	448	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Denmark .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Finland .....	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
France .....	353	(P)	429	-14	358	(P)	26	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	-278	(P)	-521	(P)	13	(P)	65	(P)	-238	(P)	-110	(P)	(P)	133
Greece .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ireland .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Italy .....	218	(P)	120	-14	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Luxembourg .....	-112	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands .....	896	(P)	158	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Norway .....	110	86	19	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Portugal .....	11	43	21	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Spain .....	290	43	21	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Sweden .....	109	56	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Switzerland .....	311	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Turkey .....	10	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom .....	-1,218	478	284	(P)	(P)	(P)	335	(P)	(P)	(P)	306	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	134	50	52	(P)	(P)	(P)	51	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	4,059	-344	-349	(P)	89	(P)	86	(P)	-506	(P)	-97	4	4,903	-206
South America .....	-364	-365	-13	(P)	72	(P)	109	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Argentina .....	153	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Brazil .....	8	26	17	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Chile .....	7	10	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Colombia .....	-237	143	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ecuador .....	68	11	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Peru .....	17	11	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Venezuela .....	-147	16	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	-27	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Central America .....	-370	(P)	-380	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Costa Rica .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Guatemala .....	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Honduras .....	-34	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Mexico .....	-378	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Panama .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other Western Hemisphere .....	4,793	(P)	44	(P)	20	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	94	4,691	109	(P)
Bahamas .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Barbados .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Bermuda .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Dominican Republic .....	-46	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Jamaica .....	-49	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands Antilles .....	4,152	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	-34	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	126	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	13	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Africa .....	274	(P)	(P)	(P)	13	(P)	10	(P)	(P)	(P)	-86	(P)	73	(P)
Egypt .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Nigeria .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
South Africa .....	-37	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Middle East .....	-134	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	27	(P)	454	-259
Israel .....	139	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	37	(P)	435	(P)
Saudi Arabia .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Arab Emirates .....	84	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Asia and Pacific .....	-185	-406	-189	(P)	(P)	-26	-256	51	(P)	(P)	545	(P)	(P)	(P)
Australia .....	(P)	(P)	-243	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
China .....	127	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Hong Kong .....	-226	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
India .....	15	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Indonesia .....	-872	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Japan .....	586	172	299	(P)	33	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Korea, Republic of .....	52	(P)	25	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Malaysia .....	17	(P)	8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
New Zealand .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Philippines .....	-20	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Singapore .....	-226	(P)	312	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Taiwan .....	99	(P)	103	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Thailand .....	-17	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	15	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
International .....	46	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Addenda:														
European Communities (12) .....	555	-73	757	-188	629	-216	432	(P)	(P)	-197	46	(P)	-117	(P)
OPEC .....	-1,161	-1,320	40	16	6	(P)	-22	(P)	(P)	(P)	4	(P)	435	(P)



Table 5.7.—Intercompany Debt Outflows, 1988

(Millions of dollars; inflows (-))

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
<b>All countries</b> .....	11,187	2,198	-95	-266	852	443	-593	450	-860	-120	827	9	7,921	350	177
<b>Canada</b> .....	403	730	-741	(P)	80	198	(P)	(P)	-489	54	22	(P)	268	(P)	83
<b>Europe</b> .....	2,939	583	-401	95	833	-10	-298	-240	-384	-198	413	9	2,028	148	181
Austria .....	(P)	(P)	-18	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	106	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Belgium .....	-40	114	51	(P)	163	(P)	(P)	-14	-12	-80	-118	(P)	(P)	6	(P)
Denmark .....	(P)	-15	2	17	(P)	(P)	(P)	-20	0	1	-14	(P)	(P)	5	(P)
Finland .....	18	1	5	0	1	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	12	(P)	(P)	0	(P)
France .....	880	65	118	(P)	233	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-107	(P)	(P)	(P)	80	43
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	-703	(P)	(P)	172	(P)	(P)	-158	(P)	(P)	-171	104	(P)	-363	(P)	81
Greece .....	8	16	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ireland .....	75	10	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Italy .....	(P)	(P)	43	(P)	214	(P)	(P)	24	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Luxembourg .....	404	(P)	0	0	273	(P)	(P)	16	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	53
Netherlands .....	583	(P)	-252	46	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Norway .....	(P)	(P)	-1	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Portugal .....	41	(P)	-14	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	25	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Spain .....	-217	9	-196	10	(P)	(P)	(P)	-17	(P)	(P)	58	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Sweden .....	-39	27	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Switzerland .....	-613	62	-21	18	20	(P)	(P)	13	(P)	(P)	43	(P)	-214	(P)	(P)
Turkey .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	227	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	120	(P)	1,827	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom .....	2,109	94	23	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	4	18	-7	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	5,938	53	317	-53	117	255	8	(P)	-56	(P)	8	10	5,534	102	-74
<b>South America</b> .....	274	(P)	304	-84	(P)	(P)	-20	(P)	-20	(P)	52	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Argentina .....	4	(P)	46	11	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Brazil .....	300	(P)	341	69	66	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Chile .....	-15	(P)	36	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Colombia .....	(P)	(P)	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ecuador .....	-13	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Peru .....	35	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Venezuela .....	44	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Central America</b> .....	-244	-37	-10	32	(P)	-18	14	0	-37	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Costa Rica .....	19	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Guatemala .....	6	(P)	18	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Honduras .....	18	(P)	47	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Mexico .....	-163	(P)	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Panama .....	-113	(P)	11	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	-10	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	5,906	(P)	23	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	5,899	(P)	(P)
Bahamas .....	8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Barbados .....	64	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Bermuda .....	436	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Dominican Republic .....	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Jamaica .....	-51	(P)	28	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands Antilles .....	6,315	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	19	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Africa</b> .....	282	257	-38	(P)	(P)	-17	1	7	7	6	25	(P)	18	17	(P)
Egypt .....	45	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Nigeria .....	(P)	(P)	24	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
South Africa .....	11	(P)	16	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Middle East</b> .....	58	162	-52	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	21	1	97	(P)	(P)	293	(P)	(P)
Israel .....	53	(P)	23	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Saudi Arabia .....	(P)	(P)	55	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Arab Emirates .....	(P)	(P)	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	1,807	(P)	821	-129	88	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	75	(P)	387	(P)	(P)
Australia .....	26	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
China .....	68	(P)	66	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Hong Kong .....	238	(P)	14	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
India .....	313	(P)	43	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Indonesia .....	851	(P)	39	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Japan .....	11	(P)	16	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Korea, Republic of .....	16	(P)	25	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Malaysia .....	129	(P)	12	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
New Zealand .....	12	(P)	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Philippines .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Singapore .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Taiwan .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Thailand .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>International</b> .....	-37	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (12) .....	3,176	(P)	-356	112	608	(P)	-290	-255	-364	(P)	720	9	2,244	(P)	160
OPEC .....	826	957	(P)	(P)	1	3	22	(P)	10	-17	16	0	-310	(P)	158



Table 6.1.—Income, 1982

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electrical and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	24,828	9,549	6,511	1,011	1,831	328	1,696	830	-671	1,488	1,891	3,385	1,886	853	753
Canada .....	2,908	913	1,041	207	231	70	162	116	-2	237	175	(*)	446	110	221
Europe .....	9,573	3,214	3,294	444	867	93	1,135	293	-88	552	1,004	725	912	316	108
Austria .....	-119	-10	8	1	(*)	(*)	(*)	5	(*)	-90	-1	-29	4	-2	
Belgium .....	403	-64	203	7	89	4	3	37	(*)	77	47	137	19	-17	
Denmark .....	110	(*)	37	18	2	2	(*)	10	0	5	43	(*)	1	(*)	
Finland .....	33	5	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	(*)	26	-2	0	(*)	
France .....	252	(*)	238	43	91	22	133	20	-70	-2	42	22	(*)	34	-4
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	990	126	683	47	145	22	165	72	160	73	-10	123	68	5	-4
Greece .....	39	6	3	(*)	1	-3	0	(*)	0	4	6	20	1	1	2
Ireland .....	421	-25	387	52	148	3	68	30	(*)	86	3	4	53	(*)	-1
Italy .....	563	-157	523	27	66	6	339	46	(*)	50	63	39	16	30	
Luxembourg .....	161	1	27	0	10	2	-1	2	0	13	(*)	14	120	0	0
Netherlands .....	1,073	730	259	54	62	17	71	14	3	39	52	1	-88	75	44
Norway .....	1,059	1,007	22	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	(*)	0	-1	23	0	-3	8	2
Portugal .....	7	(*)	3	(*)	-15	(*)	(*)	6	(*)	13	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	
Spain .....	-90	19	-177	-3	30	-14	(*)	-30	(*)	-18	20	24	3	22	
Sweden .....	72	-3	59	7	5	-9	53	(*)	(*)	18	0	0	0	-2	
Switzerland .....	1,434	(*)	90	(*)	14	2	3	(*)	(*)	41	556	(*)	329	85	
Turkey .....	20	10	4	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	1	3	5	(*)	0	2	
United Kingdom .....	3,080	1,330	912	169	214	38	258	49	-27	212	153	369	223	39	54
Other .....	65	(*)	12	0	(*)	0	0	0	(*)	(*)	17	(*)	51	3	(*)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	4,553	747	1,152	303	499	92	119	113	-491	517	200	2,081	223	106	45
South America .....	1,939	370	1,169	240	401	64	119	80	-145	410	96	90	141	78	14
Argentina .....	232	58	99	21	104	5	26	-6	-113	62	1	41	-1	15	19
Brazil .....	932	-98	779	113	199	81	93	73	-57	276	38	75	116	22	(*)
Chile .....	-66	2	-40	1	4	(*)	2	1	(*)	-13	-1	-24	(*)	3	16
Colombia .....	220	78	136	31	47	5	(*)	8	12	33	-2	6	7	2	1
Ecuador .....	58	(*)	18	4	1	3	0	5	0	6	(*)	(*)	(*)	1	1
Peru .....	229	221	-3	4	-6	-3	0	-1	1	12	(*)	(*)	(*)	1	1
Venezuela .....	329	55	180	58	52	-11	-3	-2	(*)	57	52	-2	19	34	16
Other .....	5	(*)	1	9	1	(*)	(*)	(*)	-11	(*)	-7	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Central America .....	509	-16	-24	55	118	26	(*)	30	-346	92	21	110	419	-7	8
Costa Rica .....	10	1	16	2	2	0	0	5	0	7	(*)	(*)	2	(*)	-10
Guatemala .....	8	(*)	11	4	1	2	0	1	0	3	(*)	(*)	1	(*)	-3
Honduras .....	-9	2	8	6	(*)	0	0	0	0	1	(*)	(*)	-1	(*)	-19
Mexico .....	-48	17	-91	34	93	24	0	22	-346	82	-6	-10	-14	-19	74
Panama .....	566	-32	28	7	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	30	120	428	8	8	-15
Other .....	-17	-3	4	2	(*)	(*)	0	2	0	-3	(*)	(*)	1	2	-19
Other Western Hemisphere .....	2,105	394	7	8	-20	2	0	3	0	14	83	1,882	-337	36	41
Bahamas .....	1,162	86	7	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	39	972	58	1	1
Barbados .....	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-1	0	0	0	2
Bermuda .....	1,395	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	(*)	1,258	14	(*)
Dominican Republic .....	15	-5	16	4	3	-1	0	0	0	7	6	2	2	(*)	1
Jamaica .....	31	(*)	-16	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	1	3	-1	(*)	(*)	4
Netherlands Antilles .....	-1,800	(*)	2	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	-1,935	(*)	(*)	(*)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	83	(*)	-9	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	(*)	(*)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	1,214	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	900	279	21	(*)	(*)
Other .....	(*)	-7	5	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	(*)	(*)	1	4
Africa .....	784	641	176	66	31	23	19	12	-12	37	32	38	-3	25	-124
Egypt .....	650	593	0	(*)	1	1	17	0	(*)	0	30	30	11	11	0
Nigeria .....	123	148	(*)	3	3	0	0	0	0	-3	11	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	246	(*)	144	62	21	21	19	(*)	(*)	27	12	-2	9	(*)	0
Other .....	-236	(*)	31	3	7	1	0	(*)	(*)	12	14	-1	-12	(*)	(*)
Middle East .....	1,266	576	63	1	2	13	1	17	0	30	107	149	17	221	132
Israel .....	105	5	25	0	3	-1	17	0	0	7	(*)	25	10	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	804	378	31	1	-6	(*)	0	0	0	23	33	13	197	127	0
United Arab Emirates .....	221	169	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	135	24	2	0	1	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	12	90	(*)	(*)	(*)
Asia and Pacific .....	4,672	2,455	786	-9	201	36	240	280	-78	116	373	392	289	75	302
Australia .....	635	164	8	41	59	18	6	15	-169	38	72	48	122	30	192
China .....	-3	-4	1	0	(*)	0	0	1	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	638	59	76	1	11	6	18	27	0	14	199	141	78	29	55
India .....	60	11	35	(*)	15	3	10	4	1	2	3	1	1	1	8
Indonesia .....	1,734	1,708	28	2	12	3	3	3	0	7	5	1	3	3	-9
Japan .....	601	250	317	32	54	5	131	52	24	19	(*)	26	4	4	5
Korea, Republic of .....	69	(*)	6	5	-11	(*)	0	22	(*)	(*)	4	23	(*)	(*)	3
Malaysia .....	270	(*)	36	(*)	3	3	(*)	21	(*)	(*)	6	5	1	10	1
New Zealand .....	39	18	15	4	5	5	(*)	(*)	(*)	9	(*)	1	1	1	1
Philippines .....	27	-2	-44	-103	31	7	18	18	(*)	10	4	24	25	28	6
Singapore .....	473	66	223	7	12	57	83	75	(*)	4	45	121	9	6	6
Taiwan .....	126	1	87	7	6	1	50	0	(*)	4	11	23	1	3	3
Thailand .....	-29	-35	-11	(*)	4	4	0	0	0	(*)	5	2	1	7	7
Other .....	33	(*)	8	1	6	0	0	0	0	(*)	4	(*)	(*)	(*)	-7
International .....	1,072	1,002													70
Addenda:															
European Communities (10) .....	7,092	1,885	3,271	416	827	113	1,037	278	92	507	415	664	562	190	105
OPEC .....	3,474	2,684	263	64	65	(*)	(*)	6	30	90	125	(*)	(*)	244	(*)

Table 6.2.—Income, 1983

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
<b>All countries</b>	<b>27,260</b>	<b>10,465</b>	<b>8,188</b>	<b>1,158</b>	<b>1,895</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>1,722</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>1,543</b>	<b>2,222</b>	<b>3,083</b>	<b>1,310</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>1,139</b>
<b>Canada</b>	<b>5,309</b>	<b>1,398</b>	<b>2,599</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>1,071</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>338</b>
<b>Europe</b>	<b>11,869</b>	<b>4,220</b>	<b>4,098</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>1,056</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>1,354</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>-18</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>1,048</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>1,410</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>224</b>
Austria	9	1	-3	3	1	(*)	1	3	-1	-12	12	(*)	(*)	4	(*)
Belgium	515	11	284	9	122	13	-2	28	(*)	(*)	52	16	114	11	27
Denmark	157	61	38	17	(*)	3	(*)	8	0	(*)	52	-1	2	(*)	(*)
Finland	50	(*)	3	0	1	(*)	(*)	1	0	1	30	(*)	0	1	2
France	592	83	367	38	121	17	210	22	-58	17	43	30	33	29	6
Germany, Federal Republic of	1,467	127	1,060	56	168	61	358	72	(*)	(*)	41	65	122	7	45
Greece	39	7	10	(*)	8	-1	0	1	0	3	-3	23	1	1	1
Ireland	515	-15	440	96	95	13	78	37	(*)	120	6	(*)	83	(*)	(*)
Italy	801	46	569	42	68	11	353	50	-15	60	42	44	50	21	29
Luxembourg	170	1	28	0	(*)	(*)	-3	3	0	(*)	30	30	111	(*)	(*)
Netherlands	1,431	958	321	36	122	43	68	1	-2	54	118	3	-55	44	42
Norway	811	744	28	(*)	(*)	0	(*)	(*)	0	6	30	0	7	7	-5
Portugal	2	-14	5	(*)	-15	-1	(*)	3	6	3	7	0	(*)	3	1
Spain	-42	29	-140	25	19	-6	45	-21	(*)	(*)	3	31	2	13	19
Sweden	71	-2	41	1	(*)	-7	(*)	(*)	1	-18	8	0	21	4	(*)
Switzerland	1,402	(*)	97	(*)	14	3	2	(*)	(*)	46	460	(*)	475	59	2
Turkey	26	8	8	(*)	(*)	0	0	3	1	4	5	2	0	3	(*)
United Kingdom	3,807	1,923	947	200	312	45	179	26	-24	209	124	238	421	98	56
Other	48	2	-4	0	-3	0	0	(*)	(*)	-1	17	3	(*)	3	(*)
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b>	<b>1,877</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>-48</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>-171</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>-507</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>1,952</b>	<b>-978</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>75</b>
<b>South America</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>-38</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>-330</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>28</b>
Argentina	435	29	302	4	38	(*)	(*)	6	111	56	27	54	-1	2	22
Brazil	31	-58	-76	105	-28	29	(*)	96	(*)	78	9	28	126	13	-11
Chile	42	(*)	25	3	7	(*)	2	2	1	11	(*)	2	(*)	2	(*)
Colombia	169	70	103	32	30	(*)	(*)	-9	(*)	30	-8	(*)	15	1	-12
Ecuador	47	(*)	12	4	1	(*)	0	3	1	3	4	2	1	(*)	(*)
Peru	115	85	3	3	-3	-2	0	-1	1	5	12	(*)	(*)	19	(*)
Venezuela	-157	48	-211	38	-18	-8	-2	-47	-202	28	-32	-24	32	36	-6
Other	19	31	-15	6	2	(*)	1	-2	(*)	-2	5	-15	(*)	1	(*)
<b>Central America</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>-186</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>-133</b>	<b>-8</b>	<b>-178</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>23</b>
Costa Rica	18	(*)	15	1	6	1	0	4	0	3	-1	(*)	(*)	(*)	3
Guatemala	22	(*)	14	4	2	2	(*)	1	0	5	1	(*)	2	1	3
Honduras	7	4	9	8	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	1	1	(*)	(*)	(*)	-8
Mexico	-194	-10	-272	-18	29	20	-133	-14	-178	22	61	(*)	9	-8	(*)
Panama	855	109	43	15	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	80	178	432	11	1	1
Other	-58	-56	4	2	(*)	(*)	0	1	0	(*)	(*)	3	3	2	(*)
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>-2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>-17</b>	<b>-16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>1,740</b>	<b>-1,601</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>24</b>
Bahamas	1,126	24	6	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	24	997	61	14	1
Barbados	13	3	2	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	-1	2	1	3
Bermuda	1,342	63	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	24	(*)	1,236	10	(*)
Dominican Republic	30	-4	20	4	4	2	0	0	0	10	1	9	5	-1	(*)
Jamaica	5	(*)	-26	3	-12	-18	0	0	0	1	4	-2	(*)	(*)	(*)
Netherlands Antilles	-3,189	37	(*)	1	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	6	-10	-3,230	1	(*)
Trinidad and Tobago	72	(*)	(*)	1	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	4	(*)	(*)	1	(*)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	1,107	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	13	737	324	26	3	3
Other	21	10	5	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	(*)	(*)	2	2
<b>Africa</b>	<b>1,033</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>-7</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>8</b>
Egypt	605	523	7	(*)	5	1	(*)	(*)	0	0	2	35	-1	10	28
Nigeria	189	187	8	(*)	8	(*)	0	1	0	1	1	6	(*)	1	(*)
South Africa	286	(*)	156	71	29	16	12	9	-6	25	-9	(*)	15	8	(*)
Other	-47	(*)	17	7	7	(*)	(*)	4	-2	(*)	13	(*)	(*)	6	-14
<b>Middle East</b>	<b>1,002</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>(*)</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>143</b>
Israel	104	31	(*)	8	8	(*)	-1	17	(*)	6	2	(*)	23	1	9
Saudi Arabia	641	177	34	1	-6	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	39	(*)	(*)	223	129
United Arab Emirates	192	165	6	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	12	4	(*)	9	(*)
Other	65	-24	-1	0	-1	(*)	(*)	0	0	(*)	(*)	80	(*)	-9	(*)
<b>Asia and Pacific</b>	<b>5,202</b>	<b>2,385</b>	<b>1,258</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>-37</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>278</b>
Australia	715	140	120	47	79	16	16	18	(*)	63	75	57	144	32	147
China	-46	-48	1	(*)	(*)	0	1	1	0	-1	(*)	(*)	0	(*)	(*)
Hong Kong	660	73	70	1	7	6	(*)	22	(*)	234	114	47	52	70	(*)
India	62	(*)	36	(*)	15	-1	14	2	1	5	5	1	(*)	(*)	(*)
Indonesia	1,658	1,595	23	2	9	9	(*)	5	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	3	3	(*)
Japan	863	295	435	55	42	6	(*)	68	16	125	2	12	15	3	-14
Korea, Republic of	59	(*)	-1	11	7	1	(*)	18	(*)	(*)	16	15	3	8	(*)
Malaysia	372	(*)	68	(*)	2	1	2	59	0	(*)	9	5	1	3	8
New Zealand	49	12	14	4	3	1	1	1	1	(*)	(*)	(*)	5	1	2
Philippines	76	-40	42	-29	42	1	0	13	4	(*)	17	28	4	26	(*)
Singapore	524	82	278	(*)	(*)	-1	56	121	(*)	5	36	108	10	8	1
Taiwan	157	6	118	6	23	1	(*)	51	(*)	12	17	1	1	1	2
Thailand	19	-37	46	1	8	(*)	9	(*)	0	7	5	1	1	1	-3
Other	34	11	7	1	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	5	4	1	6	-1	(*)
<b>International</b>	<b>966</b>	<b>892</b>													<b>73</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10)	9,494	3,203	4,064	494	1,033	205	1,241	249	(*)	(*)	477	448	881	215	206
OPEC	2,830	2,449	-128	45	-2	26	(*)	-39	-201	42	40	(*)	33	258	(*)

Table 6.3.—Income, 1984

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	30,748	10,477	11,155	1,312	2,358	589	2,408	1,384	909	2,194	2,918	2,889	1,558	863	889
Canada .....	8,068	1,577	3,278	242	498	171	339	145	1,441	444	252	21	585	90	263
Europe .....	13,210	4,110	4,838	584	1,149	241	1,823	398	-341	986	1,524	572	1,721	377	68
Austria .....	69	(P)	9	3	2	(P)	3	3	-4	1	17	-1	-3	4	(P)
Belgium .....	612	6	264	12	154	10	4	10	-3	78	107	69	136	29	1
Denmark .....	156	43	32	17	-1	3	(P)	5	0	7	72	1	3	6	(P)
Finland .....	54	9	4	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	0	2	38	1	0	1	(P)
France .....	894	93	513	35	128	8	308	44	-43	33	228	20	32	25	-17
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	1,195	58	806	68	139	122	336	105	-129	164	72	50	176	12	21
Greece .....	-8	9	9	(P)	5	(P)	0	2	0	2	3	-32	1	1	1
Ireland .....	527	-57	460	97	100	12	89	52	(P)	111	3	(P)	121	(P)	(P)
Italy .....	877	-20	733	23	62	12	489	50	8	89	55	(P)	63	(P)	-12
Luxembourg .....	123	-8	22	0	-5	-6	-3	7	0	30	(P)	35	74	(P)	(P)
Netherlands .....	1,213	584	457	62	190	32	100	-2	-3	79	94	7	-16	61	26
Norway .....	787	723	27	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	33	0	4	-1	(P)
Portugal .....	4	-10	-2	3	-16	(P)	(P)	8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	1
Spain .....	164	53	37	41	-9	(P)	(P)	-19	(P)	(P)	13	42	3	19	-2
Sweden .....	131	(P)	64	4	6	-8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	33	2	(P)
Switzerland .....	1,640	163	121	(P)	22	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	56	599	106	586	67	(P)
Turkey .....	48	(P)	8	(P)	(P)	0	0	1	1	6	(P)	(P)	0	2	3
United Kingdom .....	4,715	2,392	1,306	210	322	68	341	97	-38	307	123	235	492	124	44
Other .....	8	2	-33	0	-2	0	0	(P)	-33	2	(P)	3	16	3	(P)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	2,585	128	1,148	298	358	108	-138	313	-304	516	318	1,848	-1,040	98	92
South America .....	1,301	98	843	194	141	77	(P)	285	-275	422	34	21	180	67	60
Argentina .....	20	-95	7	21	-24	(P)	(P)	-13	(P)	31	39	40	4	7	18
Brazil .....	752	-89	706	106	100	61	(P)	301	-122	(P)	-14	-6	124	16	15
Chile .....	36	-3	25	2	5	1	(P)	2	3	(P)	10	-1	15	6	-9
Colombia .....	189	85	87	30	38	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-14	-2	12	2	8
Ecuador .....	88	(P)	4	4	(P)	1	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	-1	-2	1	1	(P)
Peru .....	88	94	5	-2	(P)	-1	0	(P)	-1	8	10	-5	(P)	-1	-14
Venezuela .....	133	16	15	28	20	11	(P)	(P)	(P)	60	(P)	-2	36	36	31
Other .....	-4	(P)	4	2	(P)	(P)	1	-3	(P)	4	4	-16	-4	1	(P)
Central America .....	978	-19	291	95	218	40	-138	26	-30	81	207	133	389	-9	-14
Costa Rica .....	14	(P)	10	2	5	1	0	(P)	0	2	-1	(P)	1	2	(P)
Guatemala .....	16	3	12	4	(P)	1	0	(P)	0	6	1	1	2	1	5
Honduras .....	-7	3	3	2	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	1	(P)	1	1	1	-17
Mexico .....	287	-5	204	66	189	24	-138	22	-30	71	95	-13	-5	-20	31
Panama .....	664	-25	53	(P)	(P)	13	0	0	0	(P)	111	143	390	5	-15
Other .....	5	4	8	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	3	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	2	-9
Other Western Hemisphere .....	306	47	15	9	(P)	-10	(P)	2	0	13	75	1,694	-1,610	39	46
Bahamas .....	1,028	-48	7	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	20	924	104	18	3
Barbados .....	16	2	2	(P)	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	-1	4	1	3
Bermuda .....	1,507	20	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	11	(P)	1,452	3	9
Dominican Republic .....	29	-6	26	4	6	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	1	5	5	(P)	2
Jamaica .....	11	(P)	-16	1	18	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	3	(P)	-2	(P)	(P)
Netherlands Antilles .....	3	3	2	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	-3,417	-1	4
Trinidad and Tobago .....	62	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	0	0	0	0	6	1	(P)	(P)	1	-1
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	949	2	3	0	2	0	0	1	0	11	673	244	13	3	3
Other .....	9	(P)	4	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	(P)
Africa .....	1,280	1,030	171	81	40	15	(P)	5	-10	40	-13	24	16	21	30
Egypt .....	586	530	7	4	4	1	(P)	1	1	(P)	27	1	1	(P)	(P)
Nigeria .....	337	324	17	9	9	(P)	0	4	0	6	1	1	1	(P)	(P)
South Africa .....	231	137	74	21	23	23	(P)	-2	(P)	(P)	-23	1	12	(P)	(P)
Other .....	127	(P)	9	6	6	-8	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	10	4	2	(P)	(P)
Middle East .....	860	272	78	1	(P)	(P)	3	14	(P)	141	112	5	145	109	109
Israel .....	133	2	30	(P)	8	(P)	2	13	(P)	6	3	16	16	(P)	4
Saudi Arabia .....	523	155	40	1	-13	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	178	98	98
United Arab Emirates .....	182	164	3	0	2	(P)	(P)	0	0	1	8	(P)	(P)	5	-1
Other .....	23	-49	4	0	3	(P)	(P)	0	0	(P)	1	(P)	-5	(P)	8
Asia and Pacific .....	8,202	2,880	1,844	108	315	(P)	380	513	123	(P)	898	311	271	133	288
Australia .....	1,167	255	56	94	14	17	25	25	-28	77	125	62	117	38	38
China .....	-91	-95	7	(P)	(P)	0	1	1	5	1	1	1	0	(P)	(P)
Hong Kong .....	637	42	101	2	16	(P)	(P)	31	(P)	8	259	27	70	(P)	(P)
India .....	63	32	13	3	7	3	10	1	1	1	5	5	(P)	(P)	(P)
Indonesia .....	1,985	1,951	3	2	7	1	5	-5	0	2	15	9	6	2	2
Japan .....	870	196	496	50	21	-20	(P)	118	18	(P)	152	-20	14	12	21
Korea, Republic of .....	174	84	7	17	1	1	(P)	22	(P)	(P)	33	22	5	5	(P)
Malaysia .....	377	52	1	2	3	2	3	46	(P)	(P)	8	1	1	9	6
New Zealand .....	44	-3	26	4	4	4	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	12	-1	7	1	1
Philippines .....	129	-58	63	-19	53	0	0	14	3	1	71	21	21	(P)	(P)
Singapore .....	524	39	339	-2	(P)	(P)	35	179	(P)	4	85	11	11	8	8
Taiwan .....	193	2	142	5	38	1	1	61	3	(P)	20	2	2	(P)	(P)
Thailand .....	95	38	37	(P)	7	(P)	(P)	14	0	3	3	1	2	2	-5
Other .....	36	14	9	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	6	8	(P)	4	(P)
International .....	542	482													61
Addenda:															
European Communities (10) .....	10,304	3,099	4,602	525	1,093	260	1,663	370	-208	899	757	421	1,081	278	65
OPEC .....	3,366	2,803	92	35	25	54	-3	-5	-91	78	(P)	(P)	38	209	134



Table 6.4.—Income, 1985

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	28,778	9,297	11,666	1,279	2,239	424	3,138	1,040	1,173	2,373	2,914	1,983	1,271	696	950
Canada .....	5,197	1,364	2,734	240	414	127	320	171	961	501	195	26	370	110	399
Europe .....	14,204	3,933	5,998	639	1,237	186	2,338	343	184	1,090	1,593	643	1,657	298	82
Austria .....	47	(P)	16	2	1	(P)	(P)	4	(P)	5	22	(P)	(P)	3	1
Belgium .....	634	8	280	2	149	9	(P)	(P)	(P)	75	115	99	130	5	(P)
Denmark .....	132	27	13	14	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	5	87	3	(P)	4	(P)
Finland .....	71	12	3	0	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	57	(P)	(P)	1	(P)
France .....	881	61	589	40	147	18	330	12	4	39	133	49	19	22	7
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	1,767	333	1,170	66	150	75	532	108	28	210	97	48	113	4	2
Greece .....	-9	(P)	13	(P)	13	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)
Ireland .....	708	-23	485	104	107	16	114	35	(P)	109	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)
Italy .....	970	(P)	785	50	(P)	(P)	473	79	(P)	80	85	(P)	(P)	26	(P)
Luxembourg .....	74	(P)	19	0	(P)	(P)	-1	(P)	(P)	40	(P)	22	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands .....	1,514	782	529	72	196	29	119	30	3	86	141	-8	-20	66	23
Norway .....	579	497	(P)	(P)	2	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)	4	61	(P)	(P)	3	1
Portugal .....	39	-23	24	3	-3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	4	27	(P)	(P)	3	(P)
Spain .....	367	4	257	(P)	54	-10	(P)	(P)	(P)	17	39	47	3	18	1
Sweden .....	129	(P)	92	(P)	5	-7	(P)	(P)	(P)	8	29	(P)	(P)	2	(P)
Switzerland .....	1,479	(P)	(P)	(P)	27	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	48	507	125	479	41	(P)
Turkey .....	50	(P)	8	1	0	0	0	1	1	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	(P)
United Kingdom .....	4,742	2,003	1,619	224	320	64	519	53	87	355	152	275	539	94	59
Other .....	28	(P)	-33	0	-3	0	0	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	3	44	2	(P)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	2,704	604	1,511	272	395	111	107	238	-193	582	286	1,296	-1,077	58	27
South America .....	1,364	193	1,100	164	207	62	157	220	-127	417	59	-214	189	24	14
Argentina .....	105	80	-68	2	-12	(P)	15	(P)	(P)	26	47	7	8	5	(P)
Brazil .....	925	-39	1,008	107	163	52	144	226	-11	328	20	-248	160	7	16
Chile .....	57	-9	19	2	7	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	7	6	22	10	2	6
Colombia .....	238	139	100	24	31	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	3	(P)	11	4	(P)
Ecuador .....	83	(P)	15	4	1	0	0	(P)	(P)	5	3	(P)	1	1	(P)
Peru .....	-57	-64	10	(P)	-2	1	0	(P)	(P)	9	2	-10	(P)	(P)	5
Venezuela .....	61	(P)	24	19	16	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	53	5	(P)	(P)	1	(P)
Other .....	-46	-7	-9	6	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	4	(P)	(P)	1	(P)
Central America .....	993	65	426	99	208	66	-51	16	-66	154	137	159	230	2	-26
Costa Rica .....	2	1	12	3	6	1	0	1	0	1	-1	1	1	2	-14
Guatemala .....	-7	-28	17	4	5	3	0	0	0	5	-1	1	2	1	2
Honduras .....	13	4	7	6	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	1	-1	1	1	1	2
Mexico .....	370	(P)	334	71	171	47	-51	16	-66	145	54	182	230	1	3
Panama .....	607	81	10	5	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	1	86	182	230	4	2
Other .....	7	8	(P)	5	(P)	(P)	0	-2	0	1	-1	(P)	1	2	(P)
Other Western Hemisphere .....	347	345	-15	9	-20	-17	(P)	2	0	11	90	1,351	-1,496	32	39
Bahamas .....	985	83	6	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	21	735	127	10	1
Barbados .....	36	1	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	27	27	1	2
Bermuda .....	1,311	28	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	14	1,254	(P)	(P)	(P)
Dominican Republic .....	25	3	18	5	3	3	0	0	0	7	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Jamaica .....	9	2	-37	1	-19	-20	0	0	0	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands Antilles .....	-3,134	(P)	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	-3,196	(P)	(P)	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	212	(P)	-12	1	-13	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	1
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	890	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	9	57	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Africa .....	982	776	91	49	39	15	9	3	-27	21	34	-22	8	19	72
Egypt .....	490	452	7	(P)	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	(P)	(P)
Nigeria .....	334	283	24	1	15	-1	0	0	0	7	7	1	1	(P)	(P)
South Africa .....	149	(P)	45	42	13	15	(P)	(P)	(P)	11	20	1	1	(P)	(P)
Other .....	-11	(P)	15	6	10	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	-24	(P)	(P)
Middle East .....	406	85	-58	1	-91	11	(P)	5	(P)	(P)	95	-55	43	137	179
Israel .....	71	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Saudi Arabia .....	277	-2	-78	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Arab Emirates .....	137	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	-78	-52	4	0	3	(P)	(P)	0	0	(P)	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Asia and Pacific .....	5,016	2,248	1,390	78	245	-25	(P)	279	268	(P)	712	95	286	74	212
Australia .....	856	(P)	117	41	60	4	-37	16	4	38	136	(P)	153	27	43
China .....	-87	-93	6	(P)	(P)	0	0	1	1	-1	0	(P)	0	(P)	(P)
Hong Kong .....	543	32	95	(P)	(P)	8	(P)	14	1	26	247	(P)	52	23	85
India .....	63	(P)	44	(P)	17	4	(P)	1	1	10	(P)	(P)	2	2	10
Indonesia .....	1,434	1,440	2	1	-4	1	1	6	0	-2	9	-10	(P)	2	-10
Japan .....	823	144	478	57	32	44	(P)	-1	(P)	57	181	-22	15	2	26
Korea, Republic of .....	181	(P)	76	13	11	1	(P)	13	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	29	3	4
Malaysia .....	324	(P)	3	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	23	(P)	(P)	22	(P)	1	1	4
New Zealand .....	65	20	16	2	5	1	(P)	1	(P)	5	18	(P)	8	(P)	(P)
Philippines .....	103	-17	(P)	-42	25	1	0	7	(P)	4	5	20	20	(P)	(P)
Singapore .....	402	-42	355	-2	(P)	-1	58	142	(P)	25	25	54	2	6	2
Taiwan .....	107	-5	99	6	39	1	(P)	39	(P)	30	8	-23	3	1	5
Thailand .....	154	94	42	4	4	(P)	20	16	0	2	7	2	1	2	3
Other .....	47	35	8	(P)	7	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	3	1	7	-14	(P)
International .....	287	307													-21
Addenda:															
European Communities (10) .....	11,414	3,196	5,502	572	1,150	203	2,082	341	156	997	822	471	1,116	223	84
OPEC .....	2,485	2,053	-11	25	(P)	(P)	(P)	13	-66	72	68	-9	38	129	218

Table 6.5.—Income, 1986

[Millions of dollars]

	All Industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other Industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	31,040	7,030	13,950	1,775	3,518	527	3,248	1,189	907	2,788	4,057	1,385	2,928	727	963
Canada .....	5,092	828	2,740	213	513	210	275	204	823	501	215	15	748	132	415
Europe .....	15,832	3,427	7,749	1,014	2,129	173	2,330	355	195	1,542	2,497	389	2,257	337	176
Austria .....	76	(P)	21	1	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	9	36	5	(P)	3	(P)
Belgium .....	1,011	117	515	32	300	11	(P)	42	(P)	104	156	108	113	7	6
Denmark .....	190	(P)	36	20	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	0	4	162	-15	3	3	1
Finland .....	73	(P)	(P)	0	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	82	-3	0	1	1
France .....	1,213	59	860	77	271	15	321	15	-9	170	262	36	-7	-7	11
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	2,421	438	1,502	53	237	61	538	118	217	278	228	27	207	-29	48
Greece .....	-36	(P)	12	(P)	8	(P)	0	1	0	3	13	(P)	1	1	(P)
Ireland .....	774	-34	602	108	205	12	101	36	(P)	140	6	4	193	3	(P)
Italy .....	1,601	164	1,192	89	210	17	644	63	26	143	138	-4	72	27	12
Luxembourg .....	114	(P)	55	0	(P)	-9	1	(P)	0	62	(P)	(P)	46	(P)	(P)
Netherlands .....	2,332	892	930	250	341	28	122	44	-3	146	330	-7	84	87	15
Norway .....	401	301	2	(P)	-10	-1	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	70	-2	(P)	(P)	10
Portugal .....	93	-2	47	5	8	(P)	(P)	(P)	10	7	27	12	(P)	8	(P)
Spain .....	501	-62	379	71	66	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	62	93	54	5	27	6
Sweden .....	186	(P)	109	(P)	4	-7	(P)	(P)	3	9	25	(P)	(P)	2	1
Switzerland .....	1,666	(P)	162	(P)	34	2	(P)	23	(P)	69	594	126	513	(P)	(P)
Turkey .....	46	15	11	1	(P)	0	0	2	-1	6	(P)	3	0	4	(P)
United Kingdom .....	4,150	1,282	1,337	269	454	44	340	36	-128	321	273	81	964	131	83
Other .....	19	(P)	0	0	1	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	3	44	2	(P)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	3,595	854	1,573	252	420	89	152	137	28	496	298	1,166	-394	65	32
South America .....	2,024	317	1,613	166	339	95	239	173	147	454	61	-215	236	33	-22
Argentina .....	435	97	277	44	43	7	27	6	(P)	(P)	17	-6	30	13	7
Brazil .....	986	-29	1,085	64	228	67	215	157	64	289	6	-211	132	4	1
Chile .....	93	-4	27	3	6	2	(P)	2	3	10	14	-17	33	4	1
Colombia .....	183	59	116	28	32	10	(P)	(P)	-8	54	7	-5	4	4	1
Ecuador .....	84	65	10	4	1	-1	0	-1	0	2	3	-3	2	-1	1
Paraguay .....	-12	6	9	-1	4	-1	0	0	0	5	9	-3	(P)	-1	33
Venezuela .....	232	117	67	17	24	6	10	10	-36	50	2	-3	35	7	7
Other .....	24	5	20	6	2	(P)	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	3	-6	(P)	1	(P)
Central America .....	973	297	-1	78	103	16	-87	(P)	-120	(P)	120	199	356	13	-10
Costa Rica .....	13	1	16	4	9	2	0	0	0	(P)	-1	-1	1	1	3
Guatemala .....	6	-8	17	3	8	(P)	0	0	0	6	-1	(P)	1	1	4
Honduras .....	20	5	12	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	(P)	-1	(P)	1	1	1
Mexico .....	-75	-10	-102	41	57	13	-87	-26	-120	21	10	8	8	2	3
Panama .....	990	301	39	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	112	180	347	1	2	8
Other .....	19	8	16	11	(P)	0	0	0	0	-1	(P)	1	1	2	4
Other Western Hemisphere .....	598	240	-38	9	-22	-22	(P)	(P)	0	118	1,182	-986	19	84	84
Bahamas .....	867	44	7	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	746	49	1	1	1
Barbados .....	10	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	16	5	5	1	1	1
Bermuda .....	1,579	94	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	44	1,412	1	1	1	1
Dominican Republic .....	12	-7	13	1	3	-1	0	0	0	9	2	(P)	1	1	1
Jamaica .....	31	-31	2	-11	-23	0	0	0	0	22	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands Antilles .....	-2,708	2	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	-2	-2,736	-2	1	1	1
Trinidad and Tobago .....	78	(P)	1	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	-1	-1	1	1	1
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	714	1	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	5	406	285	12	1	1
Other .....	15	(P)	3	1	(P)	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	3	1	1
Africa .....	537	194	124	78	41	22	3	4	(P)	104	8	17	15	75	75
Egypt .....	97	69	3	(P)	4	-1	(P)	-2	(P)	19	-11	(P)	11	6	6
Nigeria .....	532	493	11	0	12	-1	0	0	-1	(P)	21	1	(P)	(P)	(P)
South Africa .....	284	(P)	92	(P)	21	16	3	1	(P)	72	10	5	3	3	3
Other .....	-377	(P)	17	(P)	5	6	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Middle East .....	154	31	54	9	2	1	3	24	(P)	13	65	-157	45	58	58
Israel .....	106	1	37	(P)	5	(P)	1	26	(P)	4	10	1	25	29	29
Saudi Arabia .....	324	182	8	9	(P)	-1	(P)	-2	0	18	20	-1	1	1	1
United Arab Emirates .....	74	67	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	(P)	3	3	3
Other .....	-351	-219	6	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	(P)	-167	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Asia and Pacific .....	5,014	1,877	1,709	208	411	31	483	458	(P)	877	-37	255	121	211	211
Australia .....	543	300	-32	(P)	93	4	(P)	28	(P)	35	62	135	22	29	29
China .....	-61	(P)	5	(P)	(P)	0	0	1	(P)	-1	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)
Hong Kong .....	682	60	148	3	35	8	45	8	(P)	49	315	-25	70	31	83
India .....	80	9	59	(P)	30	4	14	(P)	(P)	(P)	8	2	1	1	4
Indonesia .....	667	655	18	2	7	1	(P)	7	(P)	1	5	-23	3	10	10
Japan .....	1,788	634	797	(P)	95	11	(P)	139	(P)	87	347	-77	25	38	25
Korea, Republic of .....	109	47	5	8	2	2	1	22	(P)	11	7	30	18	8	8
Malaysia .....	125	(P)	-5	(P)	3	-1	1	-8	(P)	(P)	-10	4	1	1	1
New Zealand .....	81	(P)	24	3	4	-1	1	2	(P)	9	33	-2	6	1	1
Philippines .....	168	-25	103	46	32	1	0	11	(P)	9	5	41	2	2	49
Singapore .....	519	50	438	(P)	(P)	-1	50	203	(P)	6	40	-16	1	2	2
Taiwan .....	107	-6	60	6	39	1	-25	32	(P)	5	37	11	3	1	1
Thailand .....	154	95	39	2	4	-1	20	10	(P)	2	18	-5	2	2	3
Other .....	51	(P)	8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	6	5	1	6	(P)
International .....	-182	-179													-3
Addenda:															
European Communities (12) .....	14,365	2,842	7,468	974	2,097	179	2,234	320	223	1,441	1,689	256	1,682	258	170
OPEC .....	1,858	1,520	117	31	36	8	-1	17	-35	62	36	3	74	40	67

Table 6.6.—Income, 1987

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	40,028	7,238	19,034	2,121	4,304	963	3,727	1,172	2,510	4,238	5,735	354	5,559	969	1,116
Canada .....	6,600	1,033	2,871	201	757	316	291	230	374	702	373	47	713	133	431
Europe .....	21,718	3,067	10,752	1,163	2,428	344	2,304	406	1,750	2,357	3,617	-38	3,496	614	222
Austria .....	143	(2)	7	3	3	(1)	7	1	7	113	(5)	-5	6	(2)	(2)
Belgium .....	1,187	(2)	618	43	350	6	23	30	(2)	(2)	215	(2)	113	24	2
Denmark .....	135	7	44	23	-2	3	(1)	0	0	(2)	86	-6	(1)	5	-1
Finland .....	109	(2)	0	0	1	1	-2	0	0	(2)	83	-3	0	1	1
France .....	1,551	-12	1,206	82	341	27	402	8	42	305	340	-46	25	19	18
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	2,940	136	2,234	149	229	109	352	73	888	432	246	58	257	-29	39
Greece .....	29	4	12	(1)	8	0	0	1	0	3	5	5	1	1	(1)
Ireland .....	1,046	-14	804	76	231	16	256	51	-3	177	12	(2)	236	(2)	(1)
Italy .....	1,370	-127	1,265	136	285	10	587	25	21	201	217	-75	56	33	2
Luxembourg .....	84	4	29	0	(2)	-8	-2	(2)	0	55	(1)	1	50	(1)	(1)
Netherlands .....	2,976	462	1,012	212	442	41	110	5	1	201	932	-9	346	193	38
Norway .....	285	218	-3	(1)	-10	(1)	(1)	0	0	7	52	-2	(2)	5	(2)
Portugal .....	148	(2)	72	5	(2)	(2)	2	(2)	(2)	11	50	14	2	(2)	(2)
Spain .....	837	-3	700	51	66	22	135	16	(2)	(2)	93	5	4	36	3
Sweden .....	126	(2)	99	(2)	5	-5	(2)	(2)	1	14	24	-3	10	2	(1)
Switzerland .....	2,705	100	302	(2)	43	6	(2)	(2)	(1)	93	711	92	1,425	73	1
Turkey .....	43	1	15	1	3	0	(1)	2	1	9	(2)	12	0	4	(1)
United Kingdom .....	6,017	2,157	2,348	236	452	114	369	122	430	626	421	-208	964	216	119
Other .....	-13	-2	(2)	0	(1)	1	1	(1)	(2)	(2)	(2)	2	(2)	2	1
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	4,266	506	2,246	423	491	172	307	-112	150	616	484	222	651	66	91
South America .....	2,080	97	1,546	292	309	149	368	-116	-15	560	42	68	349	18	-40
Argentina .....	329	101	148	50	-14	6	(2)	-3	20	(2)	-6	45	16	13	11
Brazil .....	1,311	41	1,002	139	245	107	317	-131	-97	423	-24	14	295	-18	2
Chile .....	130	2	54	8	10	(2)	2	(2)	(2)	10	24	34	7	-1	1
Colombia .....	106	8	155	52	36	(2)	(2)	2	(2)	33	10	1	1	1	1
Ecuador .....	37	18	12	4	(1)	2	0	1	1	4	4	1	1	(1)	(1)
Peru .....	-48	(2)	11	4	-1	2	0	0	0	5	24	-7	1	-1	1
Venezuela .....	209	32	149	25	31	(2)	-5	13	(2)	46	20	-2	15	1	1
Other .....	7	(2)	14	8	2	(2)	(2)	0	(2)	(2)	4	-7	(2)	1	(2)
Central America .....	1,748	262	707	123	190	49	-61	(1)	165	240	214	-88	532	16	104
Costa Rica .....	30	1	21	4	10	2	0	2	0	3	-1	(1)	(1)	1	8
Guatemala .....	4	-11	17	5	4	(2)	0	(2)	0	8	1	(1)	1	1	1
Honduras .....	48	2	14	(2)	(2)	0	0	0	0	1	(1)	1	1	1	1
Mexico .....	720	1	560	54	133	45	-61	-2	165	226	60	-2	36	10	55
Panama .....	898	253	69	25	(2)	(2)	0	0	0	1	145	-87	495	3	19
Other .....	49	16	26	(2)	(2)	(2)	0	0	0	1	7	(1)	1	2	4
Other Western Hemisphere .....	438	146	-6	8	-8	-26	(1)	4	0	16	229	242	-230	32	26
Bahamas .....	225	-4	-1	1	-2	0	0	0	0	0	24	99	102	4	1
Barbados .....	42	(2)	3	(2)	0	0	0	2	0	(2)	26	3	11	-2	0
Bermuda .....	1,702	(2)	(1)	(2)	(2)	0	0	0	0	0	86	(2)	1,526	12	-2
Dominican Republic .....	25	-1	19	1	4	2	0	0	0	13	1	2	2	2	1
Jamaica .....	70	6	-35	2	-11	-27	0	0	0	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Netherlands Antilles .....	-2,176	6	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	-2	-2,188	1	1
Trinidad and Tobago .....	49	(2)	-3	1	-4	0	(2)	0	0	(2)	2	-1	(1)	1	(2)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	479	2	5	0	4	0	0	1	0	(1)	5	134	319	15	1
Other .....	22	11	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	6
Africa .....	926	506	179	43	33	51	6	4	5	35	55	-30	111	14	92
Egypt .....	214	225	14	5	4	(1)	(2)	3	1	1	5	-46	(1)	9	7
Nigeria .....	218	193	3	0	4	-1	0	0	0	(2)	2	17	1	(2)	2
South Africa .....	242	(2)	94	23	(2)	7	(2)	3	3	30	43	(1)	14	4	(2)
Other .....	252	(2)	68	(2)	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	2	5	4	-2	95	(2)	(2)
Middle East .....	656	400	79	1	55	-2	1	6	(1)	16	57	-114	105	6	24
Israel .....	84	1	20	1	6	1	1	8	(2)	3	(2)	1	(2)	1	1
Saudi Arabia .....	378	231	53	0	(2)	-3	-1	-1	0	(2)	7	7	59	1	27
United Arab Emirates .....	160	128	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-5	(2)	1	1
Other .....	-65	39	5	0	(2)	(1)	(2)	0	0	(2)	17	-117	(2)	(2)	(2)
Asia and Pacific .....	7,071	1,656	2,907	291	541	62	616	637	230	312	1,146	269	483	166	280
Australia .....	1,096	365	373	51	171	30	9	9	(2)	81	88	44	91	45	90
China .....	-72	-68	4	1	(1)	0	2	1	(2)	-1	(2)	0	0	1	1
Hong Kong .....	1,087	56	168	5	36	(2)	31	20	(1)	(2)	426	156	238	35	8
India .....	81	2	65	(2)	33	1	14	1	-1	10	10	10	10	1	3
Indonesia .....	944	881	17	2	11	1	(2)	1	0	1	(2)	-7	4	4	35
Japan .....	2,026	300	1,129	148	92	17	(2)	182	(2)	102	523	-119	116	41	46
Korea, Republic of .....	132	(2)	54	12	9	(2)	-2	27	0	16	4	53	13	(2)	(2)
Malaysia .....	227	(2)	49	1	4	1	-1	36	0	8	(2)	2	1	-1	1
New Zealand .....	105	(2)	38	1	9	2	1	3	11	11	5	10	13	2	(2)
Philippines .....	146	(2)	101	57	37	1	0	3	3	1	8	15	3	3	41
Singapore .....	729	34	594	5	(2)	(2)	94	257	(2)	9	36	47	4	11	3
Taiwan .....	318	1	232	6	63	(2)	73	73	3	5	27	45	5	1	5
Thailand .....	179	(2)	72	1	7	(2)	25	25	0	15	15	3	1	2	(2)
Other .....	74	37	11	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0	6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
International .....	-110	-119													9
Addenda:															
European Communities (12) .....	18,321	2,701	10,344	1,012	2,383	341	2,234	(2)	(2)	2,219	2,619	-137	2,052	520	221
OPEC .....	1,965	1,519	235	32	89	7	14	14	30	65	49	8	80	14	61



Table 6.7.—Income, 1988

[Millions of dollars]

	All Industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>52,057</b>	<b>7,690</b>	<b>26,416</b>	<b>2,384</b>	<b>6,402</b>	<b>1,580</b>	<b>4,628</b>	<b>1,887</b>	<b>4,516</b>	<b>5,019</b>	<b>6,538</b>	<b>1,755</b>	<b>8,847</b>	<b>1,251</b>	<b>1,560</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>7,363</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>3,928</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>1,117</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>1,018</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>586</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>26,580</b>	<b>3,277</b>	<b>14,188</b>	<b>1,382</b>	<b>3,127</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>3,065</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>2,791</b>	<b>2,792</b>	<b>3,781</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>3,501</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>304</b>
Austria .....	223	(P)	28	15	5	(P)	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	126	9	20	4	(P)
Belgium .....	1,376	28	813	37	569	6	(P)	11	(P)	(P)	317	70	127	18	(P)
Denmark .....	129	(P)	28	15	2	6	2	(P)	0	5	62	4	7	(P)	(P)
Finland .....	118	(P)	3	0	1	1	(P)	0	0	0	95	0	0	(P)	(P)
France .....	2,087	54	1,502	93	426	11	451	27	87	406	333	-25	90	110	23
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	3,226	153	2,367	136	204	115	512	159	823	418	222	75	347	4	66
Greece .....	56	(P)	21	2	10	0	0	0	0	6	1	30	1	(P)	(P)
Ireland .....	1,172	-8	785	46	299	18	185	26	13	207	31	-5	(P)	(P)	(P)
Italy .....	1,710	(P)	1,385	127	365	16	627	19	13	220	207	-37	131	(P)	(P)
Luxembourg .....	104	6	48	0	(P)	-5	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	12	37	(P)	(P)
Netherlands .....	2,977	674	948	182	338	67	92	34	(P)	234	680	3	216	382	74
Norway .....	486	394	32	(P)	-1	7	0	0	0	(P)	39	1	(P)	(P)	(P)
Portugal .....	163	1	68	4	(P)	1	0	0	0	9	51	23	(P)	(P)	(P)
Spain .....	1,258	-2	1,019	103	132	54	(P)	5	5	103	128	82	9	22	1
Sweden .....	185	(P)	132	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	11	56	7	7	4	(P)
Switzerland .....	2,713	(P)	271	(P)	62	10	50	10	2	940	558	1,261	102	102	4
Turkey .....	36	(P)	10	2	3	5	2	2	0	9	4	20	0	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom .....	8,542	1,833	4,737	555	687	187	872	198	(P)	(P)	464	354	866	176	115
Other .....	19	-14	-8	0	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	10	(P)	(P)	2	1
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>7,480</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>3,821</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>1,701</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>3,393</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>2,581</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>-43</b>	<b>-58</b>
Argentina .....	370	183	109	14	34	20	(P)	3	(P)	13	-19	65	8	10	15
Brazil .....	2,363	91	1,909	100	436	213	242	139	309	471	4	109	327	-70	(P)
Chile .....	237	(P)	166	8	21	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	10	1	25	35	5	(P)
Colombia .....	182	(P)	177	48	37	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	35	14	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ecuador .....	4	-9	12	3	3	3	0	0	0	6	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Peru .....	-106	(P)	-15	-3	-21	0	0	0	0	6	16	(P)	(P)	(P)	-14
Venezuela .....	283	32	208	30	40	(P)	(P)	19	46	51	29	1	7	8	1
Other .....	61	-8	15	10	2	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	2	4	8	(P)	(P)	(P)
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>2,117</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>1,203</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>-56</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>87</b>
Costa Rica .....	24	1	6	5	6	0	0	0	0	2	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	4
Guatemala .....	27	3	16	4	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	7
Honduras .....	39	(P)	11	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	(P)	(P)
Mexico .....	1,290	2	1,077	107	277	66	15	19	299	293	103	-8	41	29	46
Panama .....	718	157	67	19	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	1	91	-51	435	10	10
Other .....	18	(P)	12	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	1	1	(P)	(P)	2	(P)
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>1,969</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>-28</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>82</b>
Bahamas .....	308	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	22	156	71	(P)	3
Barbados .....	81	3	3	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	4	33	(P)	0
Bermuda .....	2,214	24	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	51	(P)	2,104	9	(P)
Dominican Republic .....	23	(P)	18	(P)	3	1	0	0	0	13	1	5	1	1	1
Jamaica .....	129	2	-17	3	9	-29	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	4	(P)
Netherlands Antilles .....	-1,908	7	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	-1,981	40	3
Trinidad and Tobago .....	57	(P)	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	1,045	1	7	(P)	5	0	0	0	0	0	410	616	(P)	(P)	1
Other .....	20	7	(P)	2	(P)	0	0	0	0	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	6	6
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>783</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>-25</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>107</b>
Egypt .....	207	166	13	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	2	1	1	5	4	(P)	11	6
Nigeria .....	145	157	13	(P)	14	0	0	0	0	0	3	-29	(P)	(P)	(P)
South Africa .....	169	(P)	73	(P)	22	19	5	0	0	0	13	0	(P)	2	(P)
Other .....	263	(P)	124	50	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	1	(P)	18	(P)	(P)	4	(P)
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>825</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>-26</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>-50</b>	<b>-11</b>
Israel .....	97	8	(P)	1	(P)	2	1	49	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1
Saudi Arabia .....	479	174	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	3	0	1	1	(P)	(P)	-58	-11
United Arab Emirates .....	103	85	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	(P)	(P)	-3	3
Other .....	146	160	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	(P)	30	(P)	(P)	(P)	3
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>8,930</b>	<b>2,173</b>	<b>3,998</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>992</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>1,388</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>422</b>
Australia .....	1,945	479	846	63	392	91	72	14	83	132	194	100	135	51	140
China .....	-36	-34	8	(P)	1	0	0	0	0	-1	-15	0	0	1	(P)
Hong Kong .....	1,058	37	183	5	29	5	49	1	51	365	123	222	32	96	96
India .....	90	(P)	82	2	46	1	13	1	16	1	4	(P)	(P)	2	2
Indonesia .....	859	755	19	11	11	1	1	1	6	6	1	10	3	4	83
Japan .....	2,621	475	1,428	183	299	28	147	105	19	684	198	57	31	45	45
Korea, Republic of .....	196	101	11	4	(P)	1	58	1	19	7	76	13	1	1	(P)
Malaysia .....	380	(P)	170	1	4	1	149	1	17	(P)	1	5	1	1	2
New Zealand .....	88	(P)	42	(P)	9	0	0	0	0	10	10	-15	4	(P)	(P)
Philippines .....	206	-1	128	52	47	2	12	0	14	11	38	-2	3	28	28
Singapore .....	825	53	623	8	(P)	0	85	33	2	44	72	12	16	5	5
Taiwan .....	344	(P)	263	10	78	9	29	43	0	33	38	2	2	6	6
Thailand .....	296	23	93	(P)	9	0	0	0	0	0	11	(P)	(P)	2	6
Other .....	57	(P)	10	(P)	9	(P)	1	(P)	0	7	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	6
<b>International</b> .....	<b>97</b>	<b>54</b>													<b>42</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (12) .....	22,800	2,751	13,720	1,301	3,031	475	2,960	513	2,794	2,645	2,495	579	2,178	781	297
OPEC .....	1,875	1,177	452	36	270	24	2	16	44	62	79	-24	146	-46	91

Table 7.1.—Royalties and License Fees, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1982

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petro-leum	Manufacturing								Whole-sale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other indus-tries
			Total	Food and kindred prod-ucts	Chem-i-cals and allied products	Primary and fabri-cated metals	Machin-ery, except electri-cal	Electric and elec-tronic equip-ment	Trans-porta-tion equip-ment	Other manu-facturing					
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>3,585</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>2,782</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>1,283</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>445</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>2,287</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,629</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>12</b>
Austria .....	34	0	5	1	(*)	0	(*)	3	0	(*)	28	0	0	(*)	(*)
Belgium .....	149	(*)	69	2	36	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	26	56	0	0	5	(*)
Denmark .....	35	0	5	1	2	(*)	0	1	0	1	(*)	0	0	(*)	0
Finland .....	16	(*)	1	0	1	0	(*)	(*)	0	(*)	(*)	0	0	(*)	0
France .....	429	0	366	4	72	7	(*)	9	9	(*)	47	0	1	12	1
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	456	(*)	408	8	64	12	(*)	6	(*)	(*)	37	0	0	7	4
Greece .....	2	0	1	(*)	1	(*)	0	(*)	0	(*)	(*)	0	0	1	0
Ireland .....	39	0	34	6	9	0	5	1	0	10	(*)	0	0	(*)	0
Italy .....	216	0	202	1	25	2	(*)	19	(*)	(*)	10	0	0	4	1
Luxembourg .....	1	0	1	0	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	166	(*)	146	1	55	2	(*)	(*)	(*)	34	13	0	(*)	2	2
Norway .....	22	0	2	0	1	(*)	0	0	0	1	(*)	0	0	(*)	0
Portugal .....	16	0	11	1	0	0	3	4	0	2	5	0	0	(*)	0
Spain .....	63	0	62	2	9	1	(*)	8	(*)	(*)	1	0	0	1	(*)
Sweden .....	63	0	53	0	6	(*)	(*)	1	0	(*)	6	0	0	1	0
Switzerland .....	63	0	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	67	0	2	4	1
Turkey .....	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	494	1	426	16	96	16	163	31	6	76	46	0	4	11	4
Other .....	2	0	1	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	(*)	1	0	(*)	0	0
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>161</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(*)</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>48</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
Argentina .....	19	0	16	2	7	1	1	1	3	3	3	0	0	1	1
Brazil .....	9	0	6	0	2	(*)	0	2	0	4	1	0	0	(*)	(*)
Chile .....	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0
Colombia .....	1	0	1	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	1	0	1	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	7	0	7	1	(*)	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	1	(*)	(*)	0	0	(*)	0	(*)	1	0	0	(*)	0
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>95</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(*)</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
Costa Rica .....	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	2	0	1	(*)	0	0	0	1	0	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	1	0	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	64	2	72	9	25	3	3	9	7	16	6	0	0	2	1
Panama .....	6	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	(*)	0
Other .....	1	0	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	(*)	1	0	0	0	0
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>18</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(*)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Bahamas .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	(*)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	1	1	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>56</b>	<b>(*)</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>(*)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>(*)</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(*)</b>	<b>(*)</b>	<b>1</b>
Egypt .....	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	(*)	0	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	52	0	24	6	6	(*)	0	2	0	10	26	0	0	1	0
Other .....	4	0	4	(*)	2	(*)	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>(*)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(*)</b>	<b>(*)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>(*)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
Israel .....	4	0	3	0	(*)	0	0	2	0	(*)	0	0	0	1	0
Saudi Arabia .....	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	1	1	(*)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>620</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>(*)</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>(*)</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(*)</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>21</b>
Australia .....	123	0	68	5	30	2	4	4	1	22	41	0	0	3	11
China .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	14	0	6	0	3	2	1	1	0	2	5	0	0	1	1
India .....	4	0	4	0	2	0	1	1	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	4	0	4	0	3	(*)	0	1	0	14	5	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	374	0	303	28	53	2	(*)	31	(*)	14	5	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	13	0	6	1	7	0	0	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	6	0	5	0	2	0	1	2	0	3	5	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	26	0	4	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	6	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	10	0	9	1	5	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	24	0	20	0	(*)	0	6	4	1	3	4	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	10	0	7	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	7	0	5	(*)	3	0	0	(*)	0	1	3	0	0	0	0
Other .....	(*)	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(*)	0
<b>International</b> .....	<b>(*)</b>	<b>(*)</b>													
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	1,988	2	1,683	42	366	39	675	86	15	260	245	0	4	42	11
OPEC .....	24	1	21	1	4	(*)	(*)	1	3	11	1	0	0	(*)	0

Table 7.2.—Royalties and License Fees, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1983

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	3,750	22	2,911	86	647	48	1,485	189	39	439	643	(*)	20	110	44
Canada .....	452	1	389	7	105	11	(P)	21	13	(P)	58	0	3	12	10
Europe .....	2,481	2	1,983	38	408	26	1,105	80	11	294	409	0	12	83	13
Austria .....	32	(*)	1	1	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	156	(*)	101	1	49	1	(*)	6	0	(*)	49	0	0	6	0
Denmark .....	43	0	5	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	19	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	471	0	423	3	64	5	(*)	9	7	(*)	34	0	0	12	2
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	491	0	452	7	66	9	(*)	14	(*)	(*)	28	0	0	7	5
Greece .....	2	0	1	1	1	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Ireland .....	47	0	41	12	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	229	0	212	2	26	1	(*)	8	0	(*)	12	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	1	0	1	0	0	(*)	(*)	3	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	199	(*)	165	2	63	1	(*)	0	0	(*)	20	0	0	9	1
Norway .....	27	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	(*)	6	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	13	0	7	(*)	1	0	(*)	2	0	(*)	1	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	52	0	50	1	6	(*)	(*)	2	0	(*)	1	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	75	0	65	0	6	(*)	(*)	5	0	(*)	8	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	100	0	13	0	4	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	79	0	0	3	1
Turkey .....	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	506	0	424	6	104	10	187	28	4	(*)	61	0	0	15	4
Other .....	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	125	3	77	7	35	2	3	8	3	19	25	(*)	2	18	2
South America .....	36	1	26	5	10	1	1	2	1	7	9	0	0	0	1
Argentina .....	15	0	14	2	6	(*)	(*)	1	0	(*)	1	0	0	0	1
Brazil .....	4	0	3	0	1	(*)	(*)	1	0	(*)	1	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	7	0	1	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	(*)	6	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	4	0	4	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	1	0	1	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	1	0	1	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	3	0	2	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	(*)	1	0	0	0	0
Other .....	1	0	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0
Central America .....	71	2	49	1	24	1	2	6	2	12	15	0	0	0	1
Costa Rica .....	2	0	2	0	(*)	0	0	1	0	(*)	1	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	3	0	2	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	(*)	1	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	59	0	44	0	23	1	2	5	2	10	12	0	0	0	1
Panama .....	5	0	1	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	(*)	1	0	0	0	0
Other .....	1	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere .....	18	1	3	1	1	(*)	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	12	0
Bahamas .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermude .....	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	3	0	2	0	1	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	1	0	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	1	0	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	1	0	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa .....	63	(*)	31	1	8	4	2	4	1	11	29	0	0	0	1
Egypt .....	1	0	1	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	(*)	0	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	58	0	26	0	7	4	2	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	4	0	3	0	1	(*)	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Middle East .....	11	0	9	0	1	(*)	(*)	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Israel .....	4	0	3	0	(*)	(*)	2	2	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific .....	637	18	482	33	88	5	(*)	53	10	(*)	121	0	0	18	18
Australia .....	113	0	58	2	30	1	4	3	1	17	45	0	0	0	0
China .....	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	4	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	18	0	12	0	3	2	0	4	0	(*)	5	0	0	0	0
India .....	4	0	4	0	2	0	0	1	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	4	0	4	0	2	0	0	1	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	400	0	334	37	1	2	0	34	5	14	42	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	7	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	(*)	6	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	4	0	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	(*)	1	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	28	0	4	1	1	0	0	1	0	(*)	7	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	11	0	9	5	1	0	0	2	0	(*)	3	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	28	0	22	1	1	0	12	5	4	(*)	5	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	10	0	5	3	1	0	0	3	0	(*)	4	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	8	0	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	(*)	3	0	0	0	0
Other .....	1	0	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International .....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Addenda:															
European Communities (10) .....	2,145	2	1,823	35	388	26	1,015	71	11	277	244	0	6	57	12
OPEC .....	13	0	12	(*)	4	(*)	(*)	1	(*)	7	1	0	0	(*)	0



Table 7.3.—Royalties and License Fees, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1984

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petro-leum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	4,091	24	3,143	100	697	51	1,567	206	52	470	724	(*)	22	119	59
Canada .....	498	1	423	6	131	11	(b)	26	19	(b)	49	0	3	11	12
Europe .....	2,585	2	2,044	38	425	26	1,131	95	14	318	438	(*)	14	69	17
Austria .....	29	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	157	(*)	96	1	44	1	0	5	0	(b)	56	0	0	0	(*)
Denmark .....	42	0	5	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	(b)	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	509	0	450	5	67	4	0	12	6	(b)	46	(*)	1	12	1
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	486	0	448	8	57	9	(b)	17	2	(b)	25	0	(*)	8	5
Greece .....	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	(*)	0	(b)	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	47	0	43	12	14	0	11	1	0	(b)	(b)	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	231	0	212	2	25	1	0	10	0	(b)	14	0	(*)	1	1
Luxembourg .....	1	0	1	0	0	(*)	0	0	0	(b)	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	245	1	205	1	90	2	(b)	3	0	(b)	25	0	2	10	3
Norway .....	(b)	0	3	0	2	(*)	0	0	0	(b)	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	14	0	8	0	1	0	3	0	0	(b)	6	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	54	0	52	0	6	1	(b)	(b)	0	(b)	1	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	66	0	55	0	5	(*)	(b)	(b)	0	(b)	9	0	0	1	0
Switzerland .....	97	0	13	0	3	0	0	0	0	10	75	0	6	2	1
Turkey .....	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	539	2	453	6	106	9	204	38	5	85	57	0	4	19	5
Other .....	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(b)	0	0	(*)	0	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	156	3	103	10	39	5	(b)	9	5	(b)	28	(*)	2	19	2
South America .....	44	1	34	2	11	1	9	3	1	8	8	0	0	1	1
Argentina .....	23	(*)	21	1	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	7	0	6	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central America .....	88	0	63	8	28	1	(b)	6	4	(b)	20	0	1	3	1
Costa Rica .....	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	77	0	57	7	25	1	0	6	4	(b)	18	0	1	1	1
Panama .....	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere .....	24	2	6	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	(b)	(*)	1	16	0
Bahamas .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	6	0	5	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	1	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	2	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa .....	58	(*)	27	1	8	3	2	2	1	11	28	0	1	0	1
Egypt .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	54	0	24	7	7	3	2	1	0	10	28	0	1	0	0
Other .....	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle East .....	7	0	5	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	(b)	0	0	1	0
Israel .....	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific .....	786	17	541	44	93	6	266	73	13	47	180	9	3	18	28
Australia .....	166	(*)	76	6	30	1	4	8	1	26	71	0	3	12	12
China .....	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	31	0	11	4	2	3	1	2	0	(b)	18	0	0	0	0
India .....	4	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	4	0	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	(b)	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	458	0	383	35	42	1	(b)	49	6	(b)	49	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	13	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	4	0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	33	0	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	9	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	38	0	31	1	1	0	0	5	0	(b)	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	15	0	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	10	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	1	0	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International .....	1	1													
Addenda:															
European Communities (10) .....	2,260	2	1,911	38	405	25	(b)	88	13	(b)	259	(*)	8	64	15
OPEC .....	11	0	9	(*)	3	(*)	(*)	1	1	4	1	0	0	0	0

Table 7.4.—Royalties and License Fees, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1985

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	4,344	23	3,307	104	683	51	1,715	216	64	474	766	(*)	33	147	68
Canada .....	486	(*)	404	7	118	10	(*)	28	27	(*)	53	0	2	13	14
Europe .....	2,823	2	2,198	41	425	23	1,253	110	14	332	483	0	23	98	18
Austria .....	(*)	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Belgium .....	165	0	97	2	40	1	0	4	0	0	59	0	0	0	0
Denmark .....	49	0	2	1	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	(*)	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	459	0	393	4	65	5	0	15	6	0	47	0	1	16	2
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	593	0	541	9	59	8	371	23	2	70	37	0	0	10	5
Greece .....	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	(*)	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	42	0	36	16	10	0	6	1	0	0	6	0	0	1	0
Italy .....	242	0	222	2	25	1	0	7	0	0	13	0	0	6	0
Luxembourg .....	1	0	1	0	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	283	1	250	1	103	1	0	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Norway .....	42	0	7	0	7	(*)	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	14	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	78	0	74	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
Sweden .....	74	0	63	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	9	0	0	1	0
Switzerland .....	110	0	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	3	0
Turkey .....	(*)	0	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	610	0	490	6	102	6	235	39	6	96	66	0	13	82	0
Other .....	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	152	(*)	98	9	36	3	(*)	11	8	(*)	28	(*)	2	18	(*)
South America .....	40	(*)	29	2	7	1	(*)	2	1	(*)	7	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Argentina .....	23	(*)	19	1	4	1	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	1	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Brazil .....	5	(*)	4	0	1	0	(*)	2	0	(*)	4	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Chile .....	6	(*)	1	0	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Colombia .....	1	(*)	1	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Ecuador .....	1	(*)	1	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Paraguay .....	1	(*)	1	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Venezuela .....	3	(*)	3	0	0	0	(*)	0	1	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Other .....	1	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Central America .....	94	(*)	68	7	29	1	(*)	9	6	(*)	21	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Costa Rica .....	4	(*)	3	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Guatemala .....	2	(*)	1	0	1	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Honduras .....	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Mexico .....	82	(*)	61	6	25	1	(*)	8	6	(*)	18	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Panama .....	4	(*)	1	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Other .....	2	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Other Western Hemisphere .....	18	(*)	2	0	1	1	(*)	0	0	(*)	1	(*)	(*)	15	(*)
Bahamas .....	1	(*)	0	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Barbados .....	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Bermuda .....	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Dominican Republic .....	2	(*)	1	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Jamaica .....	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Netherlands Antilles .....	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Other .....	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Africa .....	57	(*)	22	1	5	3	(*)	2	1	(*)	31	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Egypt .....	1	(*)	1	0	1	0	(*)	1	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Nigeria .....	1	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
South Africa .....	52	(*)	18	1	5	3	(*)	1	0	(*)	9	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Other .....	2	(*)	2	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Middle East .....	9	0	7	0	1	0	(*)	2	0	(*)	1	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Israel .....	4	(*)	3	0	(*)	0	(*)	2	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Saudi Arabia .....	3	(*)	3	0	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
United Arab Emirates .....	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Other .....	2	(*)	1	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Asia and Pacific .....	817	17	578	46	97	13	302	64	14	42	169	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Australia .....	159	(*)	67	6	27	2	0	4	1	22	70	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
China .....	1	(*)	1	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Hong Kong .....	22	(*)	13	0	3	5	(*)	1	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
India .....	5	(*)	5	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Indonesia .....	3	(*)	3	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Japan .....	496	(*)	422	38	47	6	(*)	43	6	(*)	46	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Korea, Republic of .....	14	(*)	4	1	1	0	(*)	3	0	(*)	1	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Malaysia .....	6	(*)	5	0	0	0	(*)	1	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
New Zealand .....	34	(*)	5	1	0	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	12	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Philippines .....	12	(*)	9	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Singapore .....	38	(*)	31	0	2	0	(*)	2	0	(*)	8	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Taiwan .....	18	(*)	11	0	1	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Thailand .....	7	(*)	3	0	2	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	5	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Other .....	2	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	(*)	(*)	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
International .....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Addenda:															
European Communities (10) .....	2,445	2	2,033	40	405	22	(*)	102	14	(*)	284	(*)	17	93	16
OPEC .....	13	1	10	1	4	(*)	(*)	0	1	(*)	1	(*)	0	(*)	0

Table 7.5.—Royalties and License Fees, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1986

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	5,695	21	4,235	143	781	66	2,414	243	80	508	1,073	(*)	78	197	91
Canada .....	601	(*)	506	(*)	129	12	(*)	24	34	65	60	0	2	17	16
Europe .....	3,706	3	2,812	63	495	39	1,713	119	12	371	695	0	28	138	31
Austria .....	(*)	(*)	2	(*)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Belgium .....	262	(*)	129	(*)	56	0	(*)	6	0	36	121	0	0	11	1
Denmark .....	62	(*)	5	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	(*)	(*)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	502	(*)	414	4	82	6	(*)	12	8	(*)	64	0	2	19	3
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	751	(*)	688	(*)	76	13	(*)	24	2	81	38	0	(*)	0	0
Greece .....	2	(*)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	52	(*)	47	25	4	0	10	1	0	5	6	0	(*)	0	0
Italy .....	426	(*)	399	3	33	2	(*)	6	(*)	(*)	20	0	1	0	0
Luxembourg .....	1	(*)	1	0	0	(*)	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	383	(*)	315	1	97	2	(*)	(*)	0	48	20	0	0	0	0
Norway .....	36	0	2	0	2	(*)	0	0	0	(*)	34	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	14	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	(*)	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	77	0	70	(*)	5	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	14	5	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	66	0	55	0	5	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	11	11	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	203	0	18	0	0	0	1	1	0	15	174	0	0	3	0
Turkey .....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	799	(*)	661	9	126	16	374	39	3	93	78	0	16	0	0
Other .....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	(*)	0	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	182	1	92	10	37	2	10	9	(*)	(*)	29	(*)	(*)	19	(*)
South America .....	34	1	23	1	7	1	5	3	(*)	(*)	9	0	0	0	1
Argentina .....	14	(*)	12	(*)	4	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	5	(*)	4	0	1	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	7	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	1	(*)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	1	(*)	1	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	1	(*)	1	0	1	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	4	(*)	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Central America .....	131	(*)	67	9	29	1	5	6	4	13	19	0	0	5	0
Costa Rica .....	3	(*)	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	3	(*)	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	8	(*)	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	8	(*)	6	0	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	1	(*)	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	(*)	(*)	1	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere .....	17	(*)	3	(*)	(*)	1	(*)	0	0	1	1	0	0	13	0
Bahamas .....	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	3	(*)	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	1	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa .....	58	0	23	(*)	8	3	(*)	1	(*)	10	33	0	0	1	1
Egypt .....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	55	0	20	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	2	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0
Middle East .....	7	0	6	(*)	2	1	(*)	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0
Israel .....	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	(*)	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific .....	1,140	17	796	82	112	9	454	90	(*)	256	256	0	0	21	0
Australia .....	189	(*)	67	(*)	27	2	(*)	6	(*)	22	93	0	0	0	0
China .....	1	(*)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	35	(*)	19	(*)	3	0	(*)	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	4	(*)	3	(*)	3	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	3	(*)	3	(*)	3	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	730	(*)	614	(*)	63	0	(*)	65	(*)	80	0	0	0	18	0
Korea, Republic of .....	4	(*)	6	(*)	1	2	(*)	4	(*)	2	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	4	(*)	4	(*)	2	0	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	6	(*)	5	(*)	1	0	(*)	0	(*)	23	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	57	(*)	47	(*)	2	0	(*)	2	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	27	(*)	14	(*)	2	0	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	10	(*)	3	(*)	2	0	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	2	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0
International .....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Addenda:															
European Communities (12) .....	3,331	3	2,731	62	485	39	(*)	116	12	(*)	414	0	22	134	28
OPEC .....	11	0	10	(*)	4	1	(*)	0	2	4	1	0	0	(*)	0



Table 7.6.—Royalties and License Fees, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1987

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petro-leum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	7,275	8	5,647	197	1,005	71	3,338	297	75	863	1,212	(*)	44	247	119
Canada .....	627	(*)	514	(P)	148	5	(P)	23	39	72	55	0	8	26	25
Europe .....	4,910	4	3,830	104	862	45	2,372	149	15	483	852	0	14	189	40
Austria .....	(P)	0	4	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	287	(P)	(P)	3	67	1	(P)	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark .....	88	(P)	(P)	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	10
Finland .....	(P)	0	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	748	0	617	6	98	7	(P)	17	6	(P)	97	0	3	24	7
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	1,071	1	996	14	101	16	(P)	30	4	(P)	46	0	0	0	0
Greece .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	95	0	85	59	6	0	0	12	0	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	484	0	445	2	42	3	(P)	3	1	(P)	28	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	1	0	1	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	443	1	374	3	154	4	(P)	24	0	(P)	20	0	6	0	0
Norway .....	54	0	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	20	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	123	0	109	(P)	4	1	(P)	5	0	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	110	0	96	7	0	(P)	(P)	1	0	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	214	0	19	0	2	0	0	3	0	(P)	186	0	0	0	0
Turkey .....	(*)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	1,072	1	914	12	168	14	(P)	51	3	(P)	93	0	0	0	0
Other .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	171	1	99	14	40	4	11	8	4	18	31	(*)	18	21	1
South America .....	36	1	25	3	6	(P)	6	4	1	5	9	0	0	0	0
Argentina .....	16	0	15	2	3	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	6	0	5	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	7	1	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central America .....	115	0	72	11	34	4	0	4	3	12	0	0	0	0	0
Costa Rica .....	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	88	0	67	10	31	4	0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	19	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere .....	19	0	1	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Bahamas .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa .....	37	0	30	5	8	3	4	1	0	10	5	0	0	0	2
Egypt .....	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	29	0	22	1	7	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	6	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle East .....	11	0	11	0	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
Israel .....	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific .....	1,520	1	1,164	(P)	146	13	(P)	113	18	74	289	0	4	31	51
Australia .....	191	1	73	3	35	2	0	5	1	24	87	0	0	21	0
China .....	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	40	0	18	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	19	0	0	0	0
India .....	5	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	3	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	1,100	0	954	0	88	3	0	79	0	40	99	0	0	25	21
Korea, Republic of .....	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	7	0	5	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	26	0	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	11	0	8	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	69	0	56	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	30	0	19	0	1	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	8	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International .....	(*)	(*)													
Addenda:															
European Communities (12) .....	4,433	4	3,707	103	648	45	(P)	143	15	(P)	510	0	10	163	38
OPEC .....	14	0	13	(*)	4	1	1	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0

Table 7.7.—Royalties and License Fees, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1988

(Millions of dollars)

	All Industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other Industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	8,778	7	8,878	293	1,348	82	3,678	340	102	832	1,502	0	77	388	147
Canada .....	748	(*)	814	(*)	186	9	(*)	30	38	89	53	0	(*)	(*)	39
Europe .....	5,721	5	4,357	144	918	57	2,489	188	21	583	1,008	0	20	271	80
Austria .....	(*)	0	5	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	298	(*)	173	4	77	1	0	7	0	0	109	0	0	16	0
Denmark .....	96	0	6	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	(*)	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	849	0	691	14	113	6	0	22	11	0	110	0	0	32	0
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	1,072	1	972	18	125	20	0	39	3	0	62	0	0	0	0
Greece .....	6	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	166	0	108	58	10	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	560	0	507	14	89	4	0	2	1	0	36	0	0	15	0
Luxembourg .....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	642	2	534	6	256	3	0	7	0	0	39	0	0	0	0
Norway .....	56	0	5	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	51	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	27	0	11	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	160	0	139	2	8	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	129	0	6	2	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	216	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	180	0	0	6	0
Turkey .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	1,334	2	1,064	19	212	20	0	68	5	0	131	0	0	10	0
Other .....	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	218	1	119	14	50	2	15	0	0	21	37	0	0	24	0
South America .....	38	(*)	28	3	8	0	8	0	0	3	9	0	0	0	1
Argentina .....	17	0	14	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	7	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	3	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Central America .....	146	(*)	90	11	42	2	7	7	3	16	27	0	0	7	0
Costa Rica .....	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	115	0	85	10	40	0	7	7	3	15	0	0	0	4	0
Panama .....	24	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere .....	35	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Bahamas .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa .....	31	0	28	7	8	1	3	1	1	8	4	0	0	0	1
Egypt .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	22	0	18	1	5	1	3	0	1	7	3	0	0	0	0
Other .....	8	0	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Middle East .....	5	0	5	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Israel .....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific .....	2,052	1	1,553	0	187	12	0	0	0	130	400	0	8	0	0
Australia .....	278	1	95	4	42	2	0	0	0	33	147	0	0	0	0
China .....	(*)	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	57	0	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	40	0	0	0	0
India .....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	12	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	1,417	0	1,253	0	114	0	0	89	1	85	113	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	34	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	11	0	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	34	0	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	23	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	16	0	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	13	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International .....	(*)	(*)													
Addenda:															
European Communities (12) .....	5,212	5	4,213	140	903	56	0	162	21	0	659	0	16	263	56
OPEC .....	19	0	10	1	4	1	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	(*)	4

Table 8.—Royalties and License Fees, U.S. Parents' Payments

[Millions of dollars]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
<b>All areas</b> .....	78	123	100	131	114	162	137
Petroleum .....	(*)	(*)	1	(*)	0	0	(*)
Manufacturing .....	41	63	45	51	44	75	78
Other .....	37	60	54	80	70	87	59
<b>Canada</b> .....	8	11	13	17	10	25	23
Petroleum .....	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0
Manufacturing .....	8	11	12	17	10	22	22
Other .....	0	0	1	0	0	3	1
<b>Europe</b> .....	58	85	70	71	84	101	98
Petroleum .....	(*)	(*)	1	0	0	0	(*)
Manufacturing .....	26	37	24	27	23	44	49
Other .....	30	48	45	44	61	57	49
<b>Of which:</b>							
Germany .....	5	11	10	7	9	17	7
Petroleum .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	(*)
Manufacturing .....	3	4	4	4	7	13	7
Other .....	2	7	6	3	2	4	0
United Kingdom .....	15	23	26	25	33	39	35
Petroleum .....	(*)	(*)	1	0	0	0	0
Manufacturing .....	14	15	13	7	6	13	14
Other .....	1	8	12	18	27	26	21
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	4	7	5	33	4	7	6
Petroleum .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manufacturing .....	2	4	3	2	4	4	2
Other .....	2	3	2	31	0	3	4
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	10	18	10	9	15	29	10
Petroleum .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manufacturing .....	5	9	5	4	7	5	6
Other .....	5	9	5	5	8	24	4
<b>Other</b> .....	0	2	2	1	1	0	0
Petroleum .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manufacturing .....	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	1	0	1	0	1

\* Less than 500,000.



Table 9.1.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1982

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	4,517	850	1,825	137	317	79	196	222	292	382	415	567	252	598	209
Canada .....	810	103	397	15	35	19	26	38	217	47	71	5	93	74	87
Europe .....	2,047	248	879	99	201	32	115	123	54	257	191	231	118	354	28
Austria .....	6	( <sup>1</sup> )	1	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	1	3	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	0
Belgium .....	79	5	42	6	21	1	6	1	0	6	13	12	1	6	0
Denmark .....	18	( <sup>1</sup> )	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	( <sup>1</sup> )	3	( <sup>1</sup> )	1	0
Finland .....	3	( <sup>1</sup> )	2	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0	0	1	1	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0
France .....	189	7	77	9	28	2	7	3	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	18	24	2	60	1
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	288	( <sup>1</sup> )	178	16	22	12	14	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	13	( <sup>1</sup> )	28	4	30	1
Greece .....	14	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0
Ireland .....	71	3	64	18	7	0	32	1	0	5	3	3	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0
Italy .....	82	( <sup>1</sup> )	28	4	12	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	4	( <sup>1</sup> )	10	0	25	0
Luxembourg .....	12	( <sup>1</sup> )	11	0	5	( <sup>1</sup> )	1	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	4	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	306	49	124	4	32	2	6	( <sup>1</sup> )	1	( <sup>1</sup> )	12	8	1	110	3
Norway .....	53	50	2	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0
Portugal .....	3	1	2	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
Spain .....	27	2	14	3	7	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	3	1	8	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0
Sweden .....	20	( <sup>1</sup> )	15	( <sup>1</sup> )	6	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	2	0	1	4	0	0	2	0
Switzerland .....	89	( <sup>1</sup> )	6	3	1	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	44	11	15	2	0
Turkey .....	2	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	784	81	309	34	56	14	36	13	19	136	61	114	96	101	21
Other .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	410	30	113	9	35	18	20	6	8	18	27	139	29	33	40
South America .....	122	12	49	2	8	0	14	1	2	( <sup>1</sup> )	7	27	2	20	5
Argentina .....	23	2	13	0	3	( <sup>1</sup> )	7	0	0	2	7	7	1	0	0
Brazil .....	43	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	1	3	( <sup>1</sup> )	6	0	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	13	3
Chile .....	7	1	1	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	1	1
Colombia .....	8	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	4	3	1	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0	0	0	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0
Peru .....	1	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	18	2	6	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	1	0	0	3	3	1	0	6	0
Other .....	18	1	( <sup>1</sup> )	1	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	( <sup>1</sup> )
Central America .....	139	4	56	7	21	0	6	4	6	( <sup>1</sup> )	6	23	6	10	33
Costa Rica .....	3	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
Guatemala .....	2	( <sup>1</sup> )	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Honduras .....	4	( <sup>1</sup> )	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	89	2	50	6	20	0	6	4	6	7	3	1	5	8	21
Panama .....	39	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	22	1	2	8
Other .....	2	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere .....	149	14	8	0	7	0	0	1	0	1	13	88	22	3	2
Bahamas .....	64	2	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0
Barbados .....	1	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	2	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	7	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	8	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	23	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0
Other .....	4	2	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Africa .....	164	121	12	( <sup>1</sup> )	4	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	2	5	12	12	0	4	( <sup>1</sup> )
Egypt .....	39	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	1	1
Nigeria .....	26	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
South Africa .....	26	4	11	( <sup>1</sup> )	4	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	2	6	0	3	3
Other .....	73	61	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle East .....	156	27	22	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	1	( <sup>1</sup> )	1	0	0	18	27	0	58	5
Israel .....	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	2	0	45	0
Saudi Arabia .....	85	6	20	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0
United Arab Emirates .....	18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Other .....	41	9	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	21	0	2	0
Asia and Pacific .....	739	170	203	14	42	10	( <sup>1</sup> )	54	12	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	153	13	78	( <sup>1</sup> )
Australia .....	145	18	61	8	27	1	5	2	5	13	12	1	4	46	3
China .....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	118	1	50	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0	26	32	0	5	1
India .....	2	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	2	0	0	0	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	1	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	108	90	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	7	0	1	5
Japan .....	161	( <sup>1</sup> )	42	1	7	0	3	0	0	24	40	37	0	22	0
Korea, Republic of .....	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	20	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	31	( <sup>1</sup> )	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	26	4	7	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	13	13	0	0	0
Singapore .....	74	12	19	6	0	1	1	0	4	0	3	33	1	0	5
Taiwan .....	16	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0
Thailand .....	23	12	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
Other .....	6	1	2	( <sup>1</sup> )	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	3
International .....	190	153													37
Addenda:															
European Communities (10) .....	1,843	193	838	92	186	31	110	119	53	248	139	208	105	334	25
OPEC .....	278	147	30	( <sup>1</sup> )	3	1	( <sup>1</sup> )	1	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	17	15	( <sup>1</sup> )	61	9

Table 9.2.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1983

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	4,616	650	1,690	143	353	59	243	244	279	370	357	569	292	657	202
Canada .....	761	96	415	19	50	17	26	22	219	60	57	3	66	71	53
Europe .....	2,025	234	659	96	222	32	130	119	39	219	196	243	103	367	23
Austria .....	11	1	4	(1)	(2)	1	0	0	0	(1)	1	3	(1)	1	0
Belgium .....	113	6	68	7	26	0	16	4	0	0	18	9	0	9	0
Denmark .....	15	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Finland .....	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
France .....	182	65	65	9	26	2	10	3	4	11	19	25	7	0	0
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	224	21	127	18	22	15	10	0	0	14	14	23	5	31	2
Greece .....	13	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Ireland .....	66	0	59	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
Italy .....	98	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	11	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	381	0	123	4	46	0	0	0	0	0	13	8	0	0	0
Norway .....	30	19	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	30	0	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	31	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	106	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	17	0	15	0
Turkey .....	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	698	79	289	33	64	0	38	15	0	0	6	124	63	66	15
Other .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	459	63	61	9	31	6	0	4	4	0	23	142	65	44	42
South America .....	137	28	22	2	6	2	0	1	2	0	36	9	19	20	20
Argentina .....	26	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0
Brazil .....	47	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	13	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	14	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central America .....	160	14	53	6	21	3	5	2	3	12	7	38	9	20	20
Costa Rica .....	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	73	0	48	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	71	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	3	0	0	0
Other .....	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere .....	163	21	6	1	4	1	0	1	0	1	11	68	48	5	3
Bahamas .....	45	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0
Other .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Africa .....	178	113	18	1	7	1	0	0	2	7	3	9	0	0	0
Egypt .....	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	26	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle East .....	140	27	13	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	6	23	0	56	15
Israel .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	40	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific .....	663	179	304	16	41	4	0	97	14	0	72	149	37	0	0
Australia .....	178	24	59	10	20	1	0	5	6	0	14	2	8	54	18
China .....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	145	3	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	28	0	0	0
India .....	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	94	75	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	180	0	46	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	30	34	0	2	5
Korea, Republic of .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	24	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	19	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	33	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	133	16	76	0	22	0	0	0	4	0	32	11	4	0	0
Taiwan .....	20	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	18	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International .....	171	140													31
Addenda:															
European Communities (10) .....	1,802	209	798	89	212	30	125	93	38	211	135	213	79	347	20
OPEC .....	282	132	18	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	14	8	18	(1)	79	26

Table 9.3.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1984

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>4,612</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>1,857</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>162</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>903</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>24</b>	( <sup>b</sup> )	<b>31</b>	<b>334</b>	( <sup>b</sup> )	<b>47</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>1,960</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>20</b>
Austria .....	10	1	4	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	( <sup>a</sup> )	3	0	( <sup>b</sup> )	1	3	( <sup>a</sup> )	1	0
Belgium .....	131	4	72	9	24	2	19	( <sup>b</sup> )	0	( <sup>b</sup> )	17	9	1	28	0
Denmark .....	14	3	7	2	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	2	0	2	1	3	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	0
Finland .....	4	( <sup>a</sup> )	2	0	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	( <sup>a</sup> )	0
France .....	163	9	70	10	23	2	16	2	7	11	16	24	7	52	2
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	231	11	145	16	29	16	17	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	17	14	15	7	36	2
Greece .....	6	( <sup>a</sup> )	2	0	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	1	6	6	0	0	0
Ireland .....	67	3	60	7	9	1	37	1	( <sup>b</sup> )	6	3	3	1	( <sup>a</sup> )	0
Italy .....	69	5	47	4	10	1	9	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	11	3	3	( <sup>a</sup> )	0
Luxembourg .....	6	( <sup>a</sup> )	6	0	2	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	( <sup>b</sup> )	4	1	1	1	( <sup>a</sup> )	0
Netherlands .....	307	36	129	7	36	1	4	5	( <sup>b</sup> )	73	( <sup>b</sup> )	7	2	( <sup>a</sup> )	3
Norway .....	36	27	10	0	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	0	( <sup>b</sup> )	1	0	0	( <sup>a</sup> )	0
Portugal .....	4	1	2	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	0	0	0	( <sup>b</sup> )	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	26	2	14	3	4	1	1	3	1	1	( <sup>a</sup> )	9	( <sup>a</sup> )	1	0
Sweden .....	40	1	9	( <sup>a</sup> )	1	( <sup>a</sup> )	5	1	0	5	5	0	24	2	0
Switzerland .....	128	( <sup>a</sup> )	12	4	1	0	( <sup>a</sup> )	5	0	1	79	17	6	11	2
Turkey .....	2	1	1	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	0	0	0	0	( <sup>b</sup> )	0	1	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	668	84	272	27	73	9	46	17	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	53	113	57	79	11
Other .....	22	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	0	0	0	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	0	2	0	0	20	( <sup>a</sup> )
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>422</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>146</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	<b>4</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>18</b>
Argentina .....	26	9	6	0	2	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	9	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	0
Brazil .....	48	3	6	1	3	( <sup>a</sup> )	2	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	2	0	9	1	11	0
Chile .....	10	1	2	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	0	0
Colombia .....	17	12	3	0	1	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	0	0	2	( <sup>a</sup> )	1	1	0	0
Ecuador .....	7	4	2	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Peru .....	17	7	1	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	11	1	3	0	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	4	0
Other .....	14	2	1	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	0	0	0	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>136</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	<b>6</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>17</b>
Costa Rica .....	4	0	2	1	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	2	1	1	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	4	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	69	1	49	5	15	2	5	2	0	3	0	0	5	7	2
Panama .....	57	3	1	( <sup>a</sup> )	1	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	0	0	0	2	28	0	0	0
Other .....	2	1	1	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>136</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>
Bahamas .....	50	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	0	0	0	0	( <sup>a</sup> )	37	1	1	0
Barbados .....	1	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	38	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	25	3	0
Dominican Republic .....	3	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	6	5	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	17	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	4	1	0
Other .....	1	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>133</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )
Egypt .....	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	15	12	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	25	5	15	1	7	1	0	0	2	4	2	0	0	0	0
Other .....	61	60	2	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	0	0	2	1	5	0	0	0
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>136</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	( <sup>a</sup> )	<b>1</b>	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1</b>	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )
Israel .....	6	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	66	10	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	1	1	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0
Other .....	42	15	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	17	0	5	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>684</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>4</b>	( <sup>a</sup> )	<b>74</b>	<b>18</b>	( <sup>a</sup> )	<b>66</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>16</b>
Australia .....	191	35	63	10	22	1	4	6	8	11	11	6	7	59	9
China .....	4	3	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	130	2	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	4	15	0	0	0	0
India .....	2	( <sup>a</sup> )	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	69	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0
Japan .....	180	50	1	14	1	1	2	0	0	3	28	32	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	8	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	27	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	6	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	19	4	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	20	4	6	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	155	16	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	2	2	12	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	23	9	9	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	0	0	5	0	12	3	0	0	0
Thailand .....	22	10	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Other .....	13	6	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
<b>International</b> .....	<b>154</b>	<b>128</b>													<b>26</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	1,706	156	809	84	207	32	147	91	35	212	119	191	76	333	16
OPEC .....	239	115	18	( <sup>a</sup> )	5	1	1	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	12	7	18	( <sup>a</sup> )	59	21



Table 9.4.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1985  
(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	4,882	790	2,002	122	382	63	379	212	468	396	354	576	368	612	180
Canada .....	1,068	165	656	20	65	24	62	17	397	70	51	4	74	78	43
Europe .....	2,067	159	898	80	208	31	191	118	42	231	191	232	168	360	40
Austria .....	11	1	5	(-)	(-)	0	0	0	0	(-)	1	3	(-)	1	(-)
Belgium .....	127	2	78	9	23	2	19	14	11	19	12	4	12	(-)	(-)
Denmark .....	14	4	6	2	(-)	(-)	2	2	0	1	2	3	(-)	0	0
Finland .....	3	(-)	2	0	(-)	(-)	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
France .....	194	4	74	8	23	1	14	3	9	9	18	22	13	59	4
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	233	9	138	16	(-)	14	21	(-)	11	19	15	19	11	39	2
Greece .....	9	(-)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	(-)	0	0
Ireland .....	81	6	71	2	8	1	54	1	6	8	3	3	4	4	0
Italy .....	104	13	5	5	12	(-)	9	(-)	0	0	10	10	(-)	0	0
Luxembourg .....	21	(-)	0	0	(-)	1	(-)	2	0	6	9	9	5	4	0
Netherlands .....	276	18	103	6	24	(-)	(-)	2	0	6	9	9	5	4	0
Norway .....	40	31	8	0	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	1	(-)	0	(-)	0
Portugal .....	4	1	2	(-)	(-)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	38	2	26	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	27	1	10	1	1	1	5	0	2	2	1	1	1	1	0
Switzerland .....	111	(-)	13	4	2	0	6	6	0	5	5	11	1	3	3
Turkey .....	3	3	1	0	74	0	59	0	0	0	0	127	127	0	0
United Kingdom .....	767	67	295	23	0	10	0	18	0	0	55	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	(-)	(-)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	462	64	99	8	31	4	9	3	9	28	38	129	84	29	42
South America .....	153	50	28	2	9	1	5	1	0	11	13	41	8	13	10
Argentina .....	24	7	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	2	9	2	1	0
Brazil .....	51	2	13	0	4	0	5	0	0	3	3	9	2	1	0
Chile .....	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	0
Colombia .....	27	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	11	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central America .....	149	6	63	6	19	1	0	2	0	16	6	23	12	10	29
Costa Rica .....	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	77	1	57	4	18	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	2	5	0
Panama .....	52	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	2	0	0	0
Other .....	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere .....	160	8	8	0	4	2	0	0	0	1	26	65	45	6	2
Bahamas .....	43	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	29	1	0
Barbados .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	44	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Africa .....	103	70	13	1	5	0	0	0	0	6	3	9	0	3	4
Egypt .....	16	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	20	5	10	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0
Other .....	58	47	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	6	0	1	0
Middle East .....	120	40	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	27	30	7	0
Israel .....	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	39	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	24	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	51	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	4	0	0
Asia and Pacific .....	922	181	325	13	50	2	76	0	9	89	178	42	115	14	5
Australia .....	176	27	58	8	17	0	0	0	0	14	16	11	58	0	0
China .....	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	126	1	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	84	64	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	12	36	46	0	0
Japan .....	210	57	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	30	8	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	19	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	24	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	20	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	25	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	170	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	24	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	4	0	0	0
Thailand .....	22	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Other .....	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International .....	140	110													29
Addenda:															
European Communities (10) .....	1,827	122	833	71	200	30	185	83	41	223	123	211	166	335	36
OPEC .....	191	104	18	(-)	5	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	12	6	20	2	30	11

Table 9.5.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1986

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petro-leum	Manufacturing								Whole-sale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	5,577	789	2,245	138	377	59	445	213	555	458	536	640	433	788	165
Canada .....	1,181	124	898	22	81	(P)	23	22	477	(P)	68	3	131	94	47
Europe .....	2,598	195	1,092	94	237	32	279	112	48	290	274	295	220	493	27
Austria .....	24	1	15	1	(P)	(P)	5	1	0	0	1	4	(P)	(P)	(P)
Belgium .....	145	3	80	9	32	2	18	7	0	12	(P)	15	4	(P)	(P)
Denmark .....	18	3	8	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	3	0	1	1	5	(P)	(P)	(P)
Finland .....	5	(P)	3	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	1	(P)	0	(P)	(P)
France .....	238	(P)	87	9	26	(P)	8	2	(P)	28	25	30	10	73	(P)
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	303	12	180	20	37	(P)	34	(P)	19	31	16	28	16	43	8
Greece .....	10	(P)	2	0	(P)	0	0	(P)	1	1	1	6	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ireland .....	164	3	150	1	9	1	131	1	0	7	1	4	7	1	0
Italy .....	124	(P)	61	7	16	1	(P)	(P)	0	18	9	11	4	20	0
Luxembourg .....	25	(P)	23	0	(P)	1	(P)	0	0	(P)	(P)	2	2	(P)	0
Netherlands .....	327	25	98	7	15	2	7	2	(P)	65	(P)	8	5	(P)	3
Norway .....	46	37	7	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	1	(P)	0	(P)	0
Portugal .....	6	1	3	(P)	(P)	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	1	0
Spain .....	50	1	41	5	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	5	6	13	1	(P)
Sweden .....	32	(P)	11	1	(P)	(P)	5	1	0	2	2	5	4	(P)	(P)
Switzerland .....	187	(P)	22	5	8	0	0	7	0	97	9	42	16	1	0
Turkey .....	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	(P)	0
United Kingdom .....	890	80	301	26	74	10	55	20	(P)	88	165	119	128	10	0
Other .....	3	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	2	(P)	0	(P)	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	481	58	96	7	35	(P)	(P)	8	15	(P)	95	124	41	29	38
South America .....	148	48	31	1	16	(P)	(P)	3	1	(P)	5	39	3	10	13
Argentina .....	36	6	17	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	10	10	2	4	(P)
Brazil .....	40	(P)	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Chile .....	9	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Colombia .....	20	19	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ecuador .....	8	5	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Peru .....	14	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Venezuela .....	10	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	12	4	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Central America .....	140	5	57	5	16	2	4	3	14	13	4	29	8	(P)	(P)
Costa Rica .....	4	0	2	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Guatemala .....	2	1	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Honduras .....	11	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Mexico .....	67	1	51	3	15	1	4	3	14	12	1	28	1	(P)	(P)
Panama .....	49	3	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	5	1	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other Western Hemisphere .....	194	5	8	(P)	3	3	0	1	0	1	86	56	30	(P)	(P)
Bahamas .....	43	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Barbados .....	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Bermuda .....	28	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Dominican Republic .....	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Jamaica .....	(P)	(P)	5	(P)	2	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands Antilles .....	5	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	4	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	22	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	13	6	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Africa .....	107	77	12	1	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	7	2	11	(P)	3	2
Egypt .....	18	11	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	5	(P)	(P)	(P)
Nigeria .....	13	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
South Africa .....	17	5	10	1	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	60	49	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	1	6	(P)	1	1
Middle East .....	110	48	8	0	1	0	1	(P)	0	6	2	19	2	28	6
Israel .....	5	2	2	0	1	0	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	1	1	0
Saudi Arabia .....	33	3	6	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	0	21	3
United Arab Emirates .....	25	18	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	5	1	0	0
Other .....	47	25	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	2	13	0	3	3
Asia and Pacific .....	993	174	341	14	41	3	(P)	73	15	(P)	97	188	39	143	11
Australia .....	196	34	68	8	15	1	8	(P)	9	(P)	14	2	7	70	1
China .....	5	4	1	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Hong Kong .....	138	1	37	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	38	46	9	5	2
India .....	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	2	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	77	59	3	0	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	11	1	3	3
Japan .....	232	59	3	17	(P)	1	5	(P)	(P)	32	34	45	61	1	1
Korea, Republic of .....	34	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	7	(P)	(P)	(P)
Malaysia .....	24	12	3	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	8	(P)	(P)	(P)
New Zealand .....	20	(P)	4	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)
Philippines .....	21	5	6	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	9	9	(P)	(P)	(P)
Singapore .....	178	14	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	9	(P)	(P)	4	38	(P)	(P)	(P)
Taiwan .....	35	19	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	13	(P)	(P)	(P)
Thailand .....	17	6	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	4	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other .....	12	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	2	(P)	(P)	(P)
International .....	127	93	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	34
Addenda:															
European Communities (12) .....	2,299	156	1,034	88	227	32	268	97	48	275	167	280	166	471	25
OPEC .....	186	109	15	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	10	7	19	(P)	28	6

Table 9.6.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1987

(Millions of dollars)

	All Industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other Industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment					
All countries .....	5,858	673	2,401	134	419	105	582	137	531	514	552	521	513	803
Canada .....	1,182	88	881	21	89	18	27	27	427	72	114	2	124	120
Europe .....	2,826	208	1,263	91	289	68	381	25	72	357	318	251	268	492
Austria .....	12	1	2	1	(-)	(-)	(-)	0	0	(-)	2	4	(-)	(-)
Belgium .....	119	1	69	3	30	2	18	2	14	19	16	10	10	5
Denmark .....	12	1	7	3	2	(-)	(-)	1	1	1	2	2	(-)	(-)
Finland .....	5	(-)	3	0	(-)	(-)	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
France .....	272	(-)	129	9	30	(-)	8	(-)	(-)	36	40	25	9	53
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	365	10	220	20	47	16	30	11	(-)	(-)	26	20	25	59
Greece .....	8	(-)	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	5	5	(-)	5
Ireland .....	280	3	273	1	10	2	253	(-)	7	7	2	2	1	1
Italy .....	111	(-)	52	7	13	(-)	9	0	17	13	13	8	8	2
Luxembourg .....	24	(-)	19	0	(-)	1	1	0	0	(-)	1	1	4	7
Netherlands .....	347	(-)	132	6	26	1	9	1	(-)	89	8	5	1	(-)
Norway .....	39	36	2	0	(-)	(-)	(-)	0	0	2	1	0	(-)	0
Portugal .....	6	1	3	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	2	1	1	(-)	(-)
Spain .....	25	2	13	5	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	1	1	1	(-)	(-)
Sweden .....	20	(-)	7	1	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	8	6	1	1	1
Switzerland .....	164	(-)	15	0	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	8	11	0	42	13
Turkey .....	4	(-)	2	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	2	2	2	0	(-)
United Kingdom .....	1,010	111	313	36	86	14	49	7	0	114	114	143	161	161
Other .....	3	(-)	(-)	0	0	(-)	0	(-)	0	0	2	(-)	0	(-)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	441	76	109	9	25	15	18	8	(-)	39	102	50	22	42
South America .....	160	53	32	3	7	(-)	2	(-)	(-)	7	53	2	(-)	(-)
Argentina .....	22	8	7	(-)	3	(-)	1	(-)	(-)	1	1	1	1	1
Brazil .....	78	8	13	1	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Chile .....	7	(-)	2	1	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	1	1	1	1	1
Colombia .....	17	13	4	1	3	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	1	2	2	(-)	(-)
Ecuador .....	8	6	1	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	1	1	1	1	1
Peru .....	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	1	1	1	1	1
Venezuela .....	5	(-)	2	1	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	1	1	1	1	1
Other .....	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	1	1	1	1	1
Central America .....	144	20	68	6	14	(-)	14	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Costa Rica .....	4	0	2	1	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Guatemala .....	2	(-)	1	0	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Honduras .....	12	(-)	63	4	13	(-)	1	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Mexico .....	74	(-)	1	0	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Panama .....	49	1	1	0	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Other .....	2	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Other Western Hemisphere .....	137	4	9	(-)	4	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Bahamas .....	32	2	0	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Barbados .....	1	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Bermuda .....	39	1	0	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Dominican Republic .....	6	(-)	1	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Jamaica .....	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Netherlands Antilles .....	3	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	4	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	17	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Other .....	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Africa .....	85	58	12	1	4	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Egypt .....	11	7	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Nigeria .....	13	13	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
South Africa .....	18	6	10	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Other .....	44	30	2	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Middle East .....	106	38	9	0	1	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Israel .....	3	0	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Saudi Arabia .....	28	2	0	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
United Arab Emirates .....	37	11	0	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Other .....	38	25	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Asia and Pacific .....	919	139	347	12	51	(-)	138	78	(-)	78	149	85	125	16
Australia .....	148	20	53	6	15	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	14	1	19	44	16
China .....	6	5	1	0	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Hong Kong .....	114	2	41	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
India .....	4	1	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Indonesia .....	68	52	3	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Japan .....	241	(-)	54	3	2	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	16	39	41	24	8
Korea, Republic of .....	52	1	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Malaysia .....	25	11	9	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
New Zealand .....	9	2	4	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Philippines .....	21	7	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Singapore .....	154	14	107	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Taiwan .....	46	(-)	28	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Thailand .....	17	6	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Other .....	13	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
International .....	98	87	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	31
Addenda:														
European Communities (12) .....	2,580	169	1,232	90	257	68	377	23	72	346	223	234	225	471
OPEC .....	176	96	14	(-)	2	1	(-)	0	(-)	10	3	11	(-)	45



Table 9.7.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1988

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petro- leum	Manufacturing								Whole- sale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other indus- tries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chem- icals and allied products	Primary and fabri- cated metals	Mach- inery, except electri- cal	Electric and elec- tronic equip- ment	Trans- porta- tion equip- ment	Other manu- facturing					
<b>All countries .....</b>	<b>6,808</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>2,720</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>243</b>
<b>Canada .....</b>	<b>1,285</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>84</b>
<b>Europe .....</b>	<b>3,680</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>1,515</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>50</b>
Austria .....	16	1	3	1	(1)	(1)	1	0	0	(1)	2	7	(1)	3	(1)
Belgium .....	177	6	89	1	48	(2)	22	2	0	13	25	21	20	16	(1)
Denmark .....	14	1	8	2	2	(1)	1	0	0	3	2	3	(1)	1	(1)
Finland .....	5	2	0	0	(1)	0	1	0	0	2	2	(1)	0	1	0
France .....	319	(1)	149	7	45	2	14	1	20	60	48	33	7	62	(1)
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	366	(1)	215	13	46	13	39	19	47	36	25	13	30	(1)	(1)
Greece .....	10	(1)	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	5	1	(1)	(1)
Ireland .....	336	3	317	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	12	(1)	3	5	7	(1)
Italy .....	134	(1)	56	7	15	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	14	11	6	22	(1)	(1)
Luxembourg .....	24	(1)	18	0	(1)	1	0	0	(1)	1	1	5	5	(1)	(1)
Netherlands .....	452	15	177	5	42	2	11	(1)	(1)	116	8	7	12	228	5
Norway .....	32	27	3	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	0	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Portugal .....	7	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0
Spain .....	43	(1)	18	6	8	1	(1)	(1)	2	1	3	9	6	(1)	(1)
Sweden .....	26	(1)	6	0	2	0	(1)	(1)	0	3	7	0	6	(1)	(1)
Switzerland .....	227	(1)	17	0	(1)	0	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	94	24	80	12	(1)
Turkey .....	6	(1)	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	(1)	(1)
United Kingdom .....	1,482	135	429	43	103	11	59	14	12	187	158	159	354	223	26
Other .....	3	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	(1)	0	0	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>48</b>
South America .....	199	49	45	7	7	(1)	2	1	(1)	(1)	78	4	7	(1)	(1)
Argentina .....	35	8	5	(1)	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	19	1	4	(1)	(1)
Brazil .....	110	8	31	5	2	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	4	(1)	(1)
Chile .....	9	3	3	1	1	(1)	(1)	0	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	(1)
Colombia .....	16	13	1	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
Ecuador .....	8	6	1	(1)	0	(1)	(1)	0	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	(1)
Peru .....	9	8	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	(1)
Venezuela .....	4	6	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	(1)
Other .....	7	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	(1)
Central America .....	156	17	52	6	15	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	14	(1)	16	4	19	(1)
Costa Rica .....	4	0	3	1	1	(1)	(1)	0	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	(1)
Guatemala .....	2	(1)	1	0	0	(1)	(1)	0	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	(1)
Honduras .....	69	(1)	47	(1)	14	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	13	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)
Mexico .....	65	(1)	1	0	0	(1)	(1)	0	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	(1)
Panama .....	65	(1)	1	0	0	(1)	(1)	0	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	(1)
Other .....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other Western Hemisphere .....	135	4	11	(1)	5	5	(1)	1	(1)	35	39	35	8	2	(1)
Bahamas .....	26	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	2	2	1	(1)	(1)
Barbados .....	1	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	(1)
Bermuda .....	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	(1)
Dominican Republic .....	7	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	(1)
Jamaica .....	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	(1)
Netherlands Antilles .....	13	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	(1)
Trinidad and Tobago .....	4	(1)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	(1)	(1)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	17	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	(1)
Other .....	3	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	(1)
<b>Africa .....</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>
Egypt .....	9	6	0	0	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nigeria .....	13	13	(1)	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
South Africa .....	17	6	10	(1)	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other .....	53	33	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
<b>Middle East .....</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>
Israel .....	3	0	0	0	(1)	0	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Saudi Arabia .....	22	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
United Arab Emirates .....	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other .....	46	26	(1)	0	0	0	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
<b>Asia and Pacific .....</b>	<b>1,104</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>(1)</b>
Australia .....	155	19	61	7	16	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
China .....	9	7	1	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hong Kong .....	157	3	42	0	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
India .....	6	1	4	0	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Indonesia .....	56	41	4	0	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japan .....	315	22	44	4	18	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Korea, Republic of .....	13	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Malaysia .....	24	13	4	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
New Zealand .....	11	3	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Philippines .....	21	18	9	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Singapore .....	236	19	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Taiwan .....	62	45	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Thailand .....	23	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other .....	16	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
<b>International .....</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>(1)</b>													<b>(1)</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (12) .....	3,365	211	1,481	85	323	35	452	37	85	463	285	266	440	634	49
OPEC .....	155	83	13	(1)	3	1	(1)	0	(1)	8	3	10	(1)	45	2

Table 10.1.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Payments, 1982

[Millions of dollars]

	All Industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	2,700	282	572	2	58	4	401	13	9	84	227	7	581	899	152
Canada .....	170	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(*)	(P)	(*)	1	2	(P)	0	28	21	24
Europe .....	1,688	99	407	1	0	2	344	7	7	0	148	5	234	755	29
Austria .....	180	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	0
Belgium .....	180	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	0
Denmark .....	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	19	0
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greece .....	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0
Ireland .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norway .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
Switzerland .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey .....	494	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	153	209	0
United Kingdom .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	406	17	29	(*)	10	1	11	8	(*)	(*)	10	(*)	285	55	12
South America .....	48	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Argentina .....	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	20	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central America .....	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0
Costa Rica .....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere .....	321	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280	0	0
Bahamas .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	263	0	0
Bermuda .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa .....	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt .....	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle East .....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israel .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific .....	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Australia .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China .....	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International .....	141	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Addende:															
European Communities (10) .....	1,415	97	396	1	(P)	2	335	0	7	(P)	97	5	207	585	28
OPEC .....	48	9	2	(*)	2	(*)	0	0	(*)	0	3	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	2,089	184	588	1	38	3	359	28	18	123	161	48	482	583	87
Canada .....	189	88	34	0	(P)	(*)	11	1	(P)	3	7	(*)	23	27	12
Europe .....	1,261	44	331	(*)	14	2	248	20	9	37	120	24	258	466	17
Austria .....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	73	0	5	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	0	0
Denmark .....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	280	1	(P)	(*)	2	(*)	(P)	(*)	2	3	8	(P)	7	(P)	(*)
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	197	(P)	(P)	0	1	(*)	(P)	3	4	4	6	2	(P)	19	(*)
Greece .....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Ireland .....	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	21	1	7	0	2	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0
Luxembourg .....	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	63	9	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	4	2	0	3	4	0	(P)	17	1
Norway .....	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	6	6	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	172	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	84	1
Turkey .....	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	430	56	0	0	8	1	10	13	2	23	38	11	172	137	7
Other .....	5	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	258	(P)	20	1	8	(*)	7	1	0	3	4	12	179	17	(P)
South America .....	16	2	7	(*)	5	(*)	2	(*)	0	(*)	2	(*)	3	(*)	2
Argentina .....	2	1	1	0	1	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Brazil .....	6	5	5	0	3	(*)	2	0	0	0	1	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Chile .....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	7	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Other .....	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central America .....	33	(*)	10	(*)	3	0	5	1	0	1	2	5	4	9	2
Costa Rica .....	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	26	9	3	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	5	1	9	1
Panama .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere .....	207	(P)	2	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	2	(*)	6	172	8	(P)
Bahamas .....	5	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Barbados .....	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	5	4
Dominican Republic .....	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Other .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa .....	11	8	1	0	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	2
Egypt .....	(*)	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	2	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Other .....	2	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle East .....	17	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	(*)	13	0
Israel .....	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
United Arab Emirates .....	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Asia and Pacific .....	312	(P)	180	(*)	(*)	(*)	92	5	(*)	80	29	8	21	59	(P)
Australia .....	21	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
China .....	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	26	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Indonesia .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Japan .....	224	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Thailand .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International .....	63	25													38
Addenda:															
European Communities (10) .....	1,074	41	324	(*)	14	2	243	20	9	36	(P)	(P)	222	377	16
OPEC .....	29	9	2	(*)	2	(*)	0	0	0	(*)	(P)	(P)	2	8	0



Table 10.3.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Payments, 1984

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	2,076	169	632	2	48	4	412	55	4	108	182	53	410	565	66
Canada .....	183	(7)	39	0	(7)	1	(7)	3	1	(7)	(7)	1	18	28	6
Europe .....	1,195	127	330	1	23	3	248	25	3	27	127	27	202	458	11
Austria .....	79	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Belgium .....	79	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Denmark .....	79	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Finland .....	79	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
France .....	300	23	100	4	0	0	0	0	2	3	12	0	7	0	0
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	196	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greece .....	23	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	23	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	66	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	66	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	66	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norway .....	66	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	66	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	66	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	66	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	66	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey .....	66	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	66	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	66	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	255	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181	15	10
South America .....	23	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Argentina .....	23	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	23	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	23	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	23	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	23	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	23	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	23	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	23	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central America .....	47	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Costa Rica .....	47	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Guatemala .....	47	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Honduras .....	47	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Mexico .....	47	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Panama .....	47	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Other .....	47	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere .....	185	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	0
Bahamas .....	185	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	0
Barbados .....	185	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	0
Bermuda .....	185	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	185	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	0
Jamaica .....	185	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	185	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	185	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	185	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	0
Other .....	185	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	0
Africa .....	20	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt .....	20	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	20	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	20	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	20	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle East .....	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israel .....	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific .....	380	241	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Australia .....	380	241	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China .....	380	241	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	380	241	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	380	241	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	380	241	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	380	241	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	380	241	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	380	241	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	380	241	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	380	241	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	380	241	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	380	241	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	380	241	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	380	241	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International .....	48	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Addenda:															
European Communities (10) .....	1,041	324	324	1	23	3	244	24	3	26	21	174	384	10	9
OPEC .....	40	3	3	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0

Table 10.4.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Payments, 1985

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petro-leum	Manufacturing								Whole-sale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other indus-tries
			Total	Food and kindred prod-ucts	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machin-ery, except electrical	Electric and elec-tronic equip-ment	Trans-portion equip-ment	Other manu-facturing					
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>2,300</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>283</b>	<b>129</b>	(P)	0	(P)	(*)	(P)	4	3	(P)	(P)	(*)	42	22	22
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>1,182</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>16</b>
Austria .....	1	0	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	(P)
Belgium .....	48	0	(P)	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	(P)	17	19	0
Denmark .....	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0
Finland .....	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0
France .....	341	0	(P)	0	6	(P)	0	0	4	1	13	(P)	10	(P)	1
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	193	1	(P)	0	1	(P)	0	2	1	0	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	4
Greece .....	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Ireland .....	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	23	0	10	0	5	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	47	0	(P)	0	1	(P)	0	0	0	0	4	(P)	0	0	0
Norway .....	2	2	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	98	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	8	27	37	1
Turkey .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	410	35	0	4	4	2	8	0	3	0	34	11	166	160	0
Other .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>284</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>21</b>	(P)	(P)	(P)	<b>8</b>	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	<b>24</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>17</b>	(P)
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	2	4	0	1
Argentina .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>63</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	0	3	0	5	0	0	1	2	17	18	9	7
Costa Rica .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	30	0	10	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Panama .....	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
Other .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>201</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	151	8	0
Bahamas .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Barbados .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Other .....	(P)	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Egypt .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	11	4
Israel .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>406</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	16	46	2
Australia .....	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	307	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>International</b> .....	<b>114</b>	<b>92</b>													<b>22</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (10) .....	1,072	15	322	5	19	4	261	14	7	11	65	14	217	425	15
OPEC .....	35	10	3	0	(P)	1	0	(P)	0	1	8	2	0	7	6

Table 10.5.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Payments, 1986

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petro-leum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	2,391	176	747	6	37	10	479	65	15	136	277	54	440	620	77
Canada .....	189	79	(P)	1	4	1	(P)	5	1	7	(P)	(P)	32	23	25
Europe .....	1,206	9	257	4	20	9	(P)	49	14	(P)	88	32	276	529	17
Austria .....	1	0	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	62	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	41	0
Denmark .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	(P)	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	363	0	59	0	6	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	2
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	127	(P)	81	0	0	1	0	13	9	0	0	4	13	5	4
Greece .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	34	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	41	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	2	0
Norway .....	1	(P)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	102	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	430	3	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	194	113	0
Other .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	293	17	26	1	11	0	9	3	2	108	8	0	0	6	0
South America .....	30	7	17	0	7	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Argentina .....	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central America .....	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Costa Rica .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere .....	237	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bahamas .....	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa .....	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle East .....	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israel .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific .....	607	10	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Australia .....	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	493	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International .....	66	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Addenda:															
European Communities (12) .....	1,096	7	252	4	20	9	(P)	46	14	(P)	74	23	247	478	16
OPEC .....	36	17	1	0	1	0	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	3	1	0	7	6



Table 10.6.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Payments, 1987

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries .....	3,050	148	1,127	2	53	10	933	23	34	73	239	90	562	788	95
Canada .....	185	47	29	0	4	1	2	7	3	11	6	(1)	31	33	39
Europe .....	1,750	20	594	(1)	32	8	492	7	29	27	116	49	363	590	18
Austria .....	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	47	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	17	0	11	0	0
Denmark .....	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	495	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	18	1	0	0	4
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	363	0	301	0	5	4	0	3	0	7	4	4	0	0	8
Greece .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ireland .....	6	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Italy .....	44	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	11	0
Luxembourg .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	50	0	9	0	1	0	5	0	0	3	3	1	6	28	0
Norway .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	6	0	5	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Sweden .....	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	145	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	6	43	0
Turkey .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	566	0	40	0	12	2	10	3	6	8	48	21	233	205	0
Other .....	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....	283	(1)	25	2	13	(1)	5	2	2	1	(1)	24	129	16	11
South America .....	28	(1)	12	(1)	9	(1)	2	0	(1)	(1)	2	6	1	(1)	7
Argentina .....	4	0	1	0	1	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Brazil .....	9	0	4	0	2	(1)	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Chile .....	1	0	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	5	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central America .....	25	(1)	13	2	3	(1)	3	2	2	1	2	2	3	4	2
Costa Rica .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	18	0	13	2	3	0	3	2	2	1	0	1	4	0	0
Panama .....	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Other .....	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere .....	229	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	125	12	0	0
Bahamas .....	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa .....	5	4	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt .....	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle East .....	10	(1)	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
Israel .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific .....	740	(1)	479	(1)	4	1	435	5	(1)	34	17	38	141	9	9
Australia .....	22	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	6	0	0
China .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	33	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
India .....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Japan .....	622	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	26	30	11	1	0
Korea, Republic of .....	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
International .....	77	60	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	17
Addenda:															
European Communities (12) .....	1,582	18	(1)	(1)	32	8	(1)	7	29	(1)	90	(1)	295	539	17
OPEC .....	23	8	2	0	2	0	(1)	0	0	(1)	(1)	1	0	9	3

Table 10.7.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Payments, 1988

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>3,461</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>1,336</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1,128</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>188</b>	<b>60</b>	(P)	(*)	5	5	(P)	9	4	22	6	(*)	26	(P)	39
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>1,982</b>	<b>8</b>	(P)	(*)	50	8	(P)	7	20	27	117	53	492	555	(P)
Austria .....	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium .....	50	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark .....	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland .....	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France .....	427	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	397	(P)	340	0	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	8	7	5	(P)	(P)	(P)
Greece .....	2	(P)	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland .....	17	0	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy .....	68	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg .....	1	(P)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands .....	69	0	15	0	4	(P)	5	0	0	5	1	0	(P)	(P)	1
Norway .....	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal .....	(P)	0	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain .....	(P)	0	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden .....	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland .....	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	27	0
Turkey .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom .....	744	5	68	0	(P)	1	0	0	0	0	70	36	292	0	0
Other .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>266</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>(P)</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>23</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>(P)</b>
Argentina .....	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil .....	11	0	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile .....	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia .....	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru .....	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela .....	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	5	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>19</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
Costa Rica .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala .....	(P)	0	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico .....	17	0	11	0	5	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	0
Panama .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>224</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>(P)</b>
Bahamas .....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda .....	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	0
Dominican Republic .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Egypt .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria .....	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Middle East</b> .....	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>(P)</b>
Israel .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates .....	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Asia and Pacific</b> .....	<b>933</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>(P)</b>	<b>(P)</b>
Australia .....	30	1	6	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong .....	88	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India .....	11	1	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia .....	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan .....	735	0	(P)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of .....	8	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore .....	21	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan .....	28	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other .....	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>International</b> .....	<b>75</b>	<b>66</b>													<b>9</b>
<b>Addenda:</b>															
European Communities (12) .....	1,783	5	692	(*)	49	8	581	7	20	27	97	(P)	379	527	(P)
OPEC .....	20	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	1	(P)	11	3

Table 11.—U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis: Country Detail

[Millions of dollars]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
<b>All countries .....</b>	<b>207,752</b>	<b>212,150</b>	<b>218,093</b>	<b>238,369</b>	<b>270,472</b>	<b>326,253</b>	<b>347,179</b>
<b>Canada .....</b>	<b>43,511</b>	<b>44,779</b>	<b>47,498</b>	<b>47,934</b>	<b>52,006</b>	<b>59,145</b>	<b>63,900</b>
<b>Europe .....</b>	<b>92,449</b>	<b>94,400</b>	<b>94,388</b>	<b>108,664</b>	<b>125,613</b>	<b>156,003</b>	<b>163,138</b>
Austria .....	562	548	534	509	736	711	697
Belgium .....	5,549	5,087	5,202	5,619	5,568	7,719	7,830
Denmark .....	1,155	1,275	1,263	1,383	1,164	1,120	1,182
Finland .....	178	199	193	268	306	404	426
France .....	7,391	6,613	6,434	7,747	9,323	12,335	13,576
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	15,463	15,451	15,055	17,176	21,476	25,128	22,784
Greece .....	412	315	239	179	129	164	216
Ireland .....	2,031	2,517	2,964	3,762	4,412	5,530	6,063
Italy .....	4,316	4,535	4,745	6,137	7,745	9,726	10,046
Luxembourg .....	1,098	1,240	493	795	957	874	1,122
Netherlands .....	6,760	6,917	6,207	7,552	12,203	15,507	16,765
Norway .....	2,735	3,099	2,850	3,235	3,247	3,873	4,429
Portugal .....	277	222	210	243	302	528	583
Spain .....	2,350	2,331	2,224	2,407	2,882	4,334	5,220
Sweden .....	1,103	1,064	997	1,060	1,030	1,179	1,131
Switzerland .....	12,863	14,257	14,877	15,888	16,608	19,691	18,709
Turkey .....	146	131	248	259	246	238	287
United Kingdom .....	27,537	28,086	29,265	34,066	36,974	46,489	51,734
Other .....	524	513	388	377	304	452	338
Cyprus .....	19	22	20	21	15	16	16
Gibraltar .....	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	1
Greenland .....	0	0	0	-2	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Hungary .....	0	0	0	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Iceland .....	6	7	8	9	10	10	11
Liechtenstein .....	329	320	326	350	337	407	294
Malta .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	15	17
Romania .....	1	4	4	5	5	1	3
Yugoslavia .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere .....</b>	<b>28,161</b>	<b>25,631</b>	<b>26,549</b>	<b>30,417</b>	<b>39,318</b>	<b>50,147</b>	<b>55,411</b>
<b>South America .....</b>	<b>19,834</b>	<b>18,931</b>	<b>19,133</b>	<b>18,115</b>	<b>20,416</b>	<b>21,921</b>	<b>22,473</b>
Argentina .....	2,864	2,697	2,735	2,698	2,931	2,818	2,682
Brazil .....	9,290	9,154	9,425	9,110	9,498	11,128	12,767
Chile .....	311	160	162	255	473	617	988
Colombia .....	1,769	2,135	2,150	2,188	3,332	3,148	2,331
Ecuador .....	388	443	372	352	410	475	437
Peru .....	1,990	2,082	2,003	1,368	1,239	1,141	1,124
Venezuela .....	2,631	1,708	1,752	1,562	1,920	2,045	1,714
Other .....	591	552	533	583	613	551	431
Bolivia .....	147	158	163	201	233	195	128
French Guiana .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Guyana .....	3	6	2	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	1	1
Paraguay .....	57	39	32	38	42	45	44
Suriname .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Uruguay .....	114	100	87	93	112	127	116
<b>Central America .....</b>	<b>10,174</b>	<b>10,051</b>	<b>10,071</b>	<b>10,100</b>	<b>10,844</b>	<b>12,425</b>	<b>13,626</b>
Costa Rica .....	142	169	164	123	127	161	196
Guatemala .....	233	213	244	211	175	165	183
Honduras .....	247	215	286	169	165	183	238
Mexico .....	5,019	4,516	4,829	5,417	5,060	5,434	6,312
Panama .....	4,413	4,863	4,460	4,069	5,227	6,294	6,489
Other .....	119	75	88	110	90	188	208
Belize .....	3	-44	-32	7	-7	-7	10
El Salvador .....	96	102	96	77	55	54	61
Nicaragua .....	20	18	24	27	42	141	136
<b>Other Western Hemisphere .....</b>	<b>-1,847</b>	<b>-3,352</b>	<b>-2,655</b>	<b>2,201</b>	<b>8,058</b>	<b>15,801</b>	<b>19,313</b>
Bahamas .....	3,121	3,720	3,345	3,796	2,959	3,766	4,462
Barbados .....	55	62	54	92	204	181	314
Bermuda .....	11,519	11,400	13,322	13,343	15,717	19,166	18,916
Dominican Republic .....	188	246	236	227	220	185	183
Jamaica .....	386	306	250	107	80	71	111
Netherlands Antilles .....	-19,756	-22,169	-23,891	-19,878	-16,074	-13,137	-10,078
Trinidad and Tobago .....	931	862	663	476	412	381	400
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	1,425	2,050	3,198	3,865	4,347	4,961	4,788
Other .....	284	171	168	173	193	227	214
Antigua and Barbuda .....	3	2	2	( <sup>1</sup> )	3	5	3
Aruba .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Cuba .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Dominica .....	0	0	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	1	1	1
French Islands, Caribbean .....	14	14	12	10	13	26	20
Grenada .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	1	1
Haiti .....	19	16	20	24	27	33	26
St. Kitts and Nevis .....	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
St. Lucia .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
St. Vincent .....	0	0	1	1	( <sup>1</sup> )	2	2
<b>Africa .....</b>	<b>6,487</b>	<b>6,230</b>	<b>6,076</b>	<b>6,130</b>	<b>5,748</b>	<b>6,032</b>	<b>5,474</b>
Egypt .....	1,229	1,416	1,521	1,905	1,792	1,644	1,596
Nigeria .....	334	231	345	63	793	913	680
South Africa .....	2,281	2,007	1,446	1,390	1,499	1,465	1,189
Other .....	2,642	2,576	2,764	2,772	1,663	2,011	2,008
Algeria .....	26	39	43	107	56	53	29
Angola .....	311	37	110	101	232	434	419
Botswana .....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Burkina .....	2	3	4	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )



Table 11.—U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis: Country Detail—Continued

[Millions of dollars]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Burundi .....	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	1	( <sup>o</sup> )	0	0	0
Cameroon .....	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )
Central African Republic .....	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )
Chad .....	( <sup>o</sup> )	16	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	31	31	30
Congo .....	45	8	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )
Cote D'Ivoire .....	357	222	157	126	45	64	131
Djibouti .....	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	5	1	1
Ethiopia .....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Gabon .....	156	105	183	218	199	254	185
Gambia .....	4	2	1	1	0	0	0
Ghana .....	( <sup>o</sup> )	157	137	125	111	86	111
Guinea .....	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )
Kanya .....	134	142	116	93	100	83	90
Lesotho .....	-1	-2	-3	-5	-7	-8	-9
Libania .....	115	142	148	153	174	93	123
Libya .....	172	234	339	313	234	297	249
Madagascar .....	2	2	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )
Malawi .....	14	11	4	5	5	3	2
Mali .....	2	1	2	5	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )
Mauritania .....	2	3	3	1	-1	-1	-1
Mauritius .....	8	8	8	3	4	3	4
Morocco .....	23	38	39	39	27	22	15
Mozambique .....	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )
Namibia .....	( <sup>o</sup> )	56	60	62	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )
Niger .....	2	1	3	4	2	3	3
Rwanda .....	13	22	24	26	28	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )
Sanegal .....	13	( <sup>o</sup> )	-5	2	12	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )
Sierra Leone .....	12	8	-3	-11	-1	-6	-1
Somalia .....	220	243	340	366	-176	-60	-101
Sudan .....	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )
Swaziland .....	30	40	38	29	21	15	14
Tanzania .....	4	( <sup>o</sup> )	6	9	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )
Togo .....	123	146	117	95	53	102	63
Tunisia .....	14	17	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )
Uganda .....	135	141	138	153	143	99	100
Zaire .....	65	67	61	41	28	30	31
Zambia .....	74	62	54	50	47	43	41
Zimbabwe .....	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )
<b>Middle East .....</b>	<b>3,550</b>	<b>4,470</b>	<b>4,979</b>	<b>4,554</b>	<b>4,876</b>	<b>4,225</b>	<b>3,923</b>
Israel .....	579	636	761	744	469	688	752
Saudi Arabia .....	1,495	2,131	2,274	2,325	2,332	2,082	1,700
United Arab Emirates .....	511	716	1,006	813	884	766	774
Other .....	965	987	938	672	1,190	689	697
Bahrain .....	756	769	763	398	288	-377	-348
Iran .....	9	21	-37	25	21	11	( <sup>o</sup> )
Iraq .....	3	2	1	2	1	1	0
Iraq-Saudi Arabia Neutral Zone .....	( <sup>o</sup> )	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jordan .....	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )
Kuwait .....	40	47	62	62	( <sup>o</sup> )	35	-1
Lebanon .....	54	52	39	40	39	22	21
Oman .....	31	48	55	67	35	33	51
Qatar .....	5	3	2	1	-1	4	-5
Syria .....	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )
Yemen (Aden) .....	2	1	1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	6	9	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )
<b>Asia and Pacific .....</b>	<b>28,282</b>	<b>30,916</b>	<b>33,405</b>	<b>35,294</b>	<b>36,472</b>	<b>46,925</b>	<b>52,206</b>
Australia .....	9,089	9,151	9,121	9,067	9,670	11,728	13,155
China .....	49	103	215	322	183	240	346
Hong Kong .....	2,854	3,157	3,418	3,510	4,227	4,795	5,486
India .....	360	358	331	381	406	407	378
Indonesia .....	2,295	2,846	4,185	4,592	3,369	3,252	3,131
Japan .....	6,407	7,768	8,100	9,467	11,839	16,141	18,546
Korea, Republic of .....	690	622	776	828	897	1,318	1,647
Malaysia .....	1,221	1,162	1,111	1,152	1,019	962	1,158
New Zealand .....	644	575	510	582	607	744	842
Philippines .....	1,315	1,372	1,292	1,029	1,274	1,331	1,371
Singapore .....	1,720	1,881	2,018	2,008	2,481	2,722	2,662
Taiwan .....	544	644	795	845	1,003	1,531	1,831
Thailand .....	780	918	1,160	1,146	1,152	1,349	1,211
Other .....	313	358	375	365	345	408	441
Afghanistan .....	0	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	0	0	0	0
Bangladesh .....	13	11	10	8	7	7	7
Brunei .....	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	19	19	-8	4	6
Burma .....	0	0	0	0	0	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )
Federated States of Micronesia .....	0	0	0	0	0	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )
Fiji .....	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )
French Islands, Indian Ocean .....	6	2	2	2	3	4	4
French Islands, Pacific .....	3	3	3	4	5	7	7
Macau .....	0	1	2	3	4	6	8
Marshall Islands .....	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Pakistan .....	129	119	123	108	108	155	177
Palau .....	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Papua New Guinea .....	57	108	159	155	156	164	185
Sri Lanka .....	11	12	10	11	12	9	11
Tonga .....	1	2	2	2	2	3	3
United Kingdom Islands, Pacific .....	0	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )
Vanuatu .....	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )
Vietnam .....	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )
Western Samoa .....	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )	( <sup>o</sup> )
<b>International .....</b>	<b>5,314</b>	<b>5,724</b>	<b>5,198</b>	<b>5,378</b>	<b>4,440</b>	<b>3,776</b>	<b>3,127</b>

Table 12.—Capital Outflows: County Detail

(Millions of dollars; inflows (-))

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>1,076</b>	<b>9,525</b>	<b>13,045</b>	<b>13,388</b>	<b>19,841</b>	<b>30,154</b>	<b>16,599</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>-1,690</b>	<b>1,347</b>	<b>3,556</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>2,741</b>	<b>6,097</b>	<b>2,510</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>3,470</b>	<b>6,467</b>	<b>6,119</b>	<b>7,993</b>	<b>6,260</b>	<b>12,035</b>	<b>6,431</b>
Austria .....	-91	-8	35	-6	-169	-56	-19
Belgium .....	289	-189	353	7	-370	1,045	485
Denmark .....	105	212	42	33	-252	-289	132
Finland .....	19	30	8	56	6	40	33
France .....	76	155	207	828	480	1,078	1,789
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	370	760	447	383	1,203	805	-1,822
Greece .....	-38	-65	-78	-32	65	3	38
Ireland .....	333	479	463	645	606	909	725
Italy .....	503	770	723	988	-523	954	755
Luxembourg .....	179	205	122	53	27	-47	427
Netherlands .....	-105	443	-51	641	3,396	2,104	1,446
Norway .....	265	269	-223	359	354	327	438
Portugal .....	15	5	4	18	50	203	38
Spain .....	-2	231	12	285	493	498	614
Sweden .....	-40	-15	-35	-22	21	7	-35
Switzerland .....	775	1,577	755	308	235	1,458	-1,145
Turkey .....	-22	-17	104	14	3	-11	39
United Kingdom .....	754	1,636	3,309	3,437	2,728	2,966	4,576
Other .....	84	-14	-78	(*)	-93	42	-85
Cyprus .....	2	3	-1	(*)	-6	-1	1
Gibraltar .....	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Greenland .....	0	0	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)
Hungary .....	0	0	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)
Iceland .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Liechtenstein .....	63	-10	12	26	-24	68	-86
Malta .....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Romania .....	(*)	2	1	1	1	-5	2
Yugoslavia .....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>-4,079</b>	<b>-2,637</b>	<b>992</b>	<b>4,128</b>	<b>7,574</b>	<b>6,596</b>	<b>6,460</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>2,398</b>	<b>-552</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>-547</b>	<b>1,548</b>	<b>1,158</b>	<b>990</b>
Argentina .....	163	-79	54	2	271	13	91
Brazil .....	1,208	-232	477	156	255	1,185	2,151
Chile .....	-109	-183	130	93	142	142	273
Colombia .....	444	386	-1	-389	227	-160	-1,045
Ecuador .....	79	49	-67	-31	137	72	-47
Peru .....	193	33	-84	-212	-108	-35	-45
Venezuela .....	402	-476	53	-189	554	-30	-278
Other .....	19	-50	-38	24	83	-28	-109
Bolivia .....	51	11	-1	22	8	-38	-68
French Guiana .....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Guyana .....	2	1	-4	-2	4	(*)	(*)
Paraguay .....	3	-19	-2	6	4	3	-1
Suriname .....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Uruguay .....	-36	-24	-26	-5	17	10	-10
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>482</b>	<b>-42</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>-10</b>	<b>-116</b>	<b>1,411</b>	<b>1,011</b>
Costa Rica .....	(*)	31	-3	-32	17	36	36
Guatemala .....	-22	-21	37	-20	-65	-6	13
Honduras .....	33	-33	71	-111	-4	2	55
Mexico .....	107	-491	204	226	-339	393	750
Panama .....	400	514	-120	-56	259	937	125
Other .....	-36	-43	18	-18	16	47	32
Belize .....	-4	-47	12	-20	-1	(*)	18
El Salvador .....	-20	6	-1	-2	-9	(*)	7
Nicaragua .....	-13	-2	7	4	25	47	7
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>-6,959</b>	<b>-2,043</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>4,685</b>	<b>6,141</b>	<b>6,029</b>	<b>4,458</b>
Bahamas .....	-104	604	253	-54	-819	-120	470
Barbados .....	4	6	-8	59	74	8	134
Bermuda .....	945	-62	1,178	325	1,338	2,795	621
Dominican Republic .....	28	60	10	20	-5	-82	16
Jamaica .....	-24	-83	-57	-127	-27	-23	14
Netherlands Antilles .....	-8,620	-3,030	-1,931	3,882	5,191	3,114	3,526
Trinidad and Tobago .....	97	-73	-202	-121	-88	-28	-18
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	595	648	1,149	697	456	342	-291
Other .....	119	-113	-2	3	20	23	-13
Antigua and Barbuda .....	3	-1	-1	(*)	(*)	3	-2
Aruba .....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Cuba .....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Dominica .....	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	1	-1
French Islands, Caribbean .....	-4	(*)	-2	-2	4	12	-6
Grenada .....	(*)	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	1	(*)
Haiti .....	2	-3	4	3	2	6	-1
St. Kitts and Nevis .....	0	(*)	0	0	0	1	7
St. Lucia .....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
St. Vincent .....	0	0	1	1	-1	2	(*)
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>672</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>-72</b>	<b>-167</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>-607</b>
Egypt .....	139	193	114	372	-94	-151	-102
Nigeria .....	355	-149	118	-339	563	239	-57
South Africa .....	85	-18	36	-81	-18	-97	-142
Other .....	93	8	163	-25	-619	164	-306
Algeria .....	-14	13	3	64	-51	-4	-18
Angola .....	87	-274	74	14	138	213	-212
Botswana .....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Burkina .....	(*)	2	1	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)

Table 12.—Capital Outflows: County Detail—Continued

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Burundi .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Cameroon .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Central African Republic .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Chad .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Congo .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Cote D'Ivoire .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Djibouti .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Ethiopia .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Gabon .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Gambia .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Ghana .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Guinea .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Kenya .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Lesotho .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Liberia .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Libya .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Madagascar .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Malawi .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Mali .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Mauritania .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Mauritius .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Morocco .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Mozambique .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Namibia .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Niger .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Rwanda .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Senegal .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Sierra Leone .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Somalia .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Sudan .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Swaziland .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Tanzania .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Togo .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Tunisia .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Uganda .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Zaire .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Zambia .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Zimbabwe .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Middle East .....	195	1,305	518	-81	66	157	-321
Israel .....	-102	69	123	121	-108	162	56
Saudi Arabia .....	-89	1,025	172	43	6	98	-406
United Arab Emirates .....	104	196	280	-192	89	-74	26
Other .....	280	15	-56	-53	79	-28	2
Bahrain .....	240	6	-19	-139	-70	-220	20
Iran .....	-2	13	-58	63	7	-4	3
Iraq .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Iraq-Saudi Arabia Neutral Zone .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Jordan .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Kuwait .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Lebanon .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Oman .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Qatar .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Syria .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Yemen (Aden) .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Asia and Pacific .....	2,362	2,857	2,097	1,161	1,687	3,537	2,703
Australia .....	166	405	217	374	14	1,000	865
China .....	23	54	109	179	-108	120	167
Hong Kong .....	283	421	411	69	786	371	412
India .....	41	5	-9	38	39	44	-49
Indonesia .....	1,004	538	970	245	71	-292	-156
Japan .....	306	1,078	-188	402	464	1,223	1,114
Korea, Republic of .....	-167	-95	151	66	88	182	152
Malaysia .....	360	-82	-123	37	-107	-60	159
New Zealand .....	87	-27	-41	46	37	77	123
Philippines .....	-9	151	-34	-261	19	-46	1
Singapore .....	42	139	225	-30	290	290	-191
Taiwan .....	66	101	126	39	119	370	233
Thailand .....	99	142	266	-36	2	184	-150
Other .....	62	26	19	-7	-8	75	24
Afghanistan .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bangladesh .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brunei .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burma .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Federated States of Micronesia .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fiji .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
French Islands, Indian Ocean .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
French Islands, Pacific .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macau .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall Islands .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pakistan .....	13	8	16	10	16	80	25
Palau .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Papua New Guinea .....	22	30	40	14	11	11	20
Sri Lanka .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonga .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Pacific .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vanuatu .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnam .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Samoa .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International .....	149	151	-669	201	-520	-425	-577



Table 13.—Income: Country Detail

[Millions of dollars]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
<b>All countries</b> .....	<b>24,828</b>	<b>27,280</b>	<b>30,748</b>	<b>28,778</b>	<b>31,040</b>	<b>40,028</b>	<b>52,057</b>
<b>Canada</b> .....	<b>2,908</b>	<b>5,309</b>	<b>6,066</b>	<b>5,197</b>	<b>5,092</b>	<b>5,600</b>	<b>7,363</b>
<b>Europe</b> .....	<b>9,573</b>	<b>11,869</b>	<b>13,210</b>	<b>14,204</b>	<b>16,832</b>	<b>21,718</b>	<b>26,580</b>
Austria .....	-119	9	69	47	76	143	223
Belgium .....	403	515	612	634	1,011	1,187	1,376
Denmark .....	110	157	156	132	190	135	129
Finland .....	33	50	54	71	73	109	118
France .....	252	592	894	881	1,213	1,551	2,087
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	990	1,467	1,195	1,767	2,421	2,940	3,226
Greece .....	39	39	-8	-9	-36	29	56
Ireland .....	421	515	527	708	774	1,046	1,172
Italy .....	563	801	877	970	1,601	1,370	1,710
Luxembourg .....	161	170	123	74	114	84	104
Netherlands .....	1,073	1,431	1,213	1,514	2,332	2,976	2,977
Norway .....	1,059	811	787	579	401	285	486
Portugal .....	7	2	4	39	93	148	163
Spain .....	-90	-42	164	367	501	837	1,258
Sweden .....	72	71	131	129	186	126	185
Switzerland .....	1,434	1,402	1,640	1,479	1,666	2,705	2,713
Turkey .....	20	26	48	50	46	43	36
United Kingdom .....	3,080	3,807	4,715	4,742	4,150	6,017	6,542
Other .....	65	48	8	28	19	-13	19
Cyprus .....	12	12	10	10	6	5	6
Gibraltar .....	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Greenland .....	0	0	0	-3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hungary .....	0	0	0	0	1	8	(D)
Iceland .....	(D)	2	2	1	1	1	1
Liechtenstein .....	60	36	26	50	51	2	20
Malta .....	(D)	-1	2	1	(*)	2	2
Romania .....	(*)	2	3	3	2	-6	2
Yugoslavia .....	-19	-4	-35	-34	(D)	(D)	-8
<b>Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>4,553</b>	<b>1,877</b>	<b>2,585</b>	<b>2,704</b>	<b>3,595</b>	<b>4,288</b>	<b>7,480</b>
<b>South America</b> .....	<b>1,939</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>1,301</b>	<b>1,364</b>	<b>2,024</b>	<b>2,080</b>	<b>3,393</b>
Argentina .....	232	435	20	105	435	329	370
Brazil .....	932	31	752	925	986	1,311	2,363
Chile .....	-66	42	36	57	93	130	237
Colombia .....	220	169	189	238	183	106	182
Ecuador .....	58	47	88	83	84	37	4
Peru .....	229	115	88	-57	-12	-48	-106
Venezuela .....	329	-157	133	61	232	209	283
Other .....	5	19	-4	-46	24	7	61
Bolivia .....	30	25	10	-14	9	-7	-9
French Guiana .....	1	5	2	(D)	3	5	(D)
Guyana .....	(*)	1	1	-1	(*)	(*)	(*)
Paraguay .....	-15	-12	-3	-2	-7	-16	-2
Suriname .....	3	11	9	(D)	1	18	(D)
Uruguay .....	-15	-10	-22	-11	17	7	22
<b>Central America</b> .....	<b>509</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>993</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>1,748</b>	<b>2,117</b>
Costa Rica .....	10	18	14	2	13	30	24
Guatemala .....	8	22	16	-7	6	4	27
Honduras .....	-9	7	-7	13	20	48	39
Mexico .....	-48	-194	287	370	-75	720	1,290
Panama .....	566	855	664	607	990	898	718
Other .....	-17	-58	5	7	19	49	18
Belize .....	-8	(D)	-6	-6	-6	-2	(*)
El Salvador .....	5	16	15	16	11	11	9
Nicaragua .....	-14	(D)	-4	-4	14	40	9
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b> .....	<b>2,105</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>1,969</b>
Bahamas .....	1,162	1,126	1,028	985	867	225	308
Barbados .....	5	13	16	36	10	42	81
Bermuda .....	1,395	1,342	1,507	1,311	1,579	1,702	2,214
Dominican Republic .....	15	30	29	25	12	25	23
Jamaica .....	31	5	11	9	31	70	129
Netherlands Antilles .....	-1,800	-3,189	-3,306	-3,134	-2,708	-2,176	-1,908
Trinidad and Tobago .....	83	72	62	212	78	49	57
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean .....	1,214	1,107	949	890	714	479	1,045
Other .....	(*)	21	9	12	15	22	20
Antigua and Barbuda .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	(*)
Aruba .....	1	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cuba .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dominica .....	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
French Islands, Caribbean .....	-2	(*)	(*)	1	4	5	5
Haiti .....	6	8	6	8	7	6	6
St. Kitts and Nevis .....	0	(*)	0	0	0	(*)	(*)
St. Lucia .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
St. Vincent .....	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
<b>Africa</b> .....	<b>784</b>	<b>1,033</b>	<b>1,280</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>783</b>
Egypt .....	650	605	586	490	97	214	207
Nigeria .....	123	189	337	334	532	218	145
South Africa .....	246	286	231	149	284	242	169
Other .....	-236	-47	127	-11	-377	252	263
Algeria .....	-2	4	10	(D)	-1	10	1
Angola .....	-120	26	87	74	38	(D)	(D)

Table 13.—Income: Country Detail—Continued

[Millions of dollars]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Botswana .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Burkina .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Cameroon .....	(9)	48	21	29	12	2	2
Central African Republic .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Chad .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Congo .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Cote D'Ivoire .....	-106	-138	-41	-42	(9)	24	40
Djibouti .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Ethiopia .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Gabon .....	23	(9)	(9)	(9)	48	6	6
Ghana .....	-11	-12	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Guinea .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Kenya .....	14	4	3	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Lesotho .....	-1	-1	-1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Liberia .....	-55	-3	-14	48	18	25	41
Libya .....	155	244	108	95	26	16	13
Madagascar .....	-9	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Malawi .....	-1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Mali .....	-9	-1	2	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Mauntania .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Mauritius .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Morocco .....	-15	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Mozambique .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Namibia .....	-9	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Niger .....	-2	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Rwanda .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Senegal .....	2	(9)	4	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Sierra Leone .....	-50	(9)	8	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Somalia .....	(9)	(9)	-14	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Sudan .....	-182	-118	27	-29	(9)	26	(9)
Swaziland .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Tanzania .....	-7	-11	-16	-25	(9)	(9)	(9)
Togo .....	1	3	1	3	(9)	(9)	(9)
Tunisia .....	-43	-89	-57	(9)	-60	(9)	(9)
Uganda .....	1	5	4	4	(9)	(9)	(9)
Zaire .....	12	21	19	30	-22	7	11
Zambia .....	10	9	6	9	5	5	7
Zimbabwe .....	13	16	11	11	10	10	10
<b>Middle East .....</b>	<b>1,268</b>	<b>1,002</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>625</b>
Israel .....	105	104	133	71	106	84	97
Saudi Arabia .....	804	641	523	277	324	378	479
United Arab Emirates .....	221	192	182	137	74	160	103
Other .....	135	65	23	-78	-351	-65	146
Bahrain .....	148	114	88	-54	-148	-102	-14
Iran .....	-6	-10	-23	34	-2	-1	-1
Iraq .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Iraq-Saudi Arabia Neutral Zone .....	(9)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jordan .....	3	2	-3	-1	2	1	1
Kuwait .....	13	10	14	6	19	11	4
Lebanon .....	-10	-6	2	-1	5	5	5
Oman .....	-31	-30	-54	-47	-33	(9)	(9)
Qatar .....	5	5	4	3	2	(9)	(9)
Syria .....	(9)	-16	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Yemen (Aden) .....	0	-1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	-1	-2	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
<b>Asia and Pacific .....</b>	<b>4,672</b>	<b>5,202</b>	<b>6,202</b>	<b>5,016</b>	<b>5,014</b>	<b>7,071</b>	<b>8,930</b>
Australia .....	635	715	1,167	856	543	1,096	1,945
China .....	-3	-46	-91	-87	-61	-72	-36
Hong Kong .....	638	660	637	543	682	1,087	1,058
India .....	60	62	63	63	80	81	90
Indonesia .....	1,734	1,658	1,985	1,434	667	944	859
Japan .....	601	863	870	823	1,788	2,026	2,621
Korea, Republic of .....	69	59	174	181	109	132	196
Malaysia .....	270	372	377	324	125	227	380
New Zealand .....	39	49	44	65	81	105	88
Philippines .....	27	76	129	103	168	146	206
Singapore .....	473	524	524	402	519	729	825
Taiwan .....	126	157	192	107	107	318	344
Thailand .....	-29	19	95	154	154	179	296
Other .....	33	34	36	47	51	74	57
Bangladesh .....	3	3	4	3	3	4	2
Brunei .....	24	18	6	1	(9)	(9)	9
Burma .....	0	0	0	0	0	(9)	(9)
Federated States of Micronesia .....	0	0	0	0	0	3	4
Fiji .....	1	1	-1	2	2	1	1
French Islands, Indian Ocean .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
French Islands, Pacific .....	1	(9)	2	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Macao .....	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Marshall Islands .....	0	0	0	0	0	(9)	(9)
Pakistan .....	10	7	27	48	36	53	25
Palau .....	0	0	0	0	0	(9)	(9)
Papua New Guinea .....	-12	-4	-7	-16	2	3	7
Sn Lanka .....	(9)	2	1	3	1	3	3
Tonga .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
United Kingdom Islands, Pacific .....	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Vanuatu .....	5	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Western Samoa .....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
<b>International .....</b>	<b>1,072</b>	<b>966</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>-182</b>	<b>-110</b>	<b>97</b>

Table 14.—U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis: Industry Detail

[Millions of dollars]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
<b>All Industries</b>	<b>207,752</b>	<b>212,150</b>	<b>218,093</b>	<b>238,369</b>	<b>270,472</b>	<b>326,253</b>	<b>347,179</b>
<b>Petroleum</b>	<b>57,817</b>	<b>58,524</b>	<b>59,110</b>	<b>58,724</b>	<b>59,625</b>	<b>60,807</b>	<b>58,444</b>
Oil and gas extraction	26,027	29,255	30,779	32,001	31,464	33,006	30,972
Crude petroleum extraction (no refining) and natural gas	20,636	23,163	24,829	26,160	26,413	28,451	27,654
Oil and gas field services	5,392	6,093	5,949	5,841	5,051	4,555	3,318
Petroleum and coal products	19,085	17,235	17,220	16,464	16,401	17,664	17,724
Integrated petroleum refining and extraction	12,057	10,140	9,876	8,646	9,647	10,461	9,994
Petroleum refining without extraction	6,917	6,982	7,200	7,620	6,583	6,992	7,522
Petroleum and coal products, nec	111	113	144	198	171	211	208
Petroleum wholesale trade	10,835	10,043	9,294	8,437	9,895	8,621	8,177
Other	1,870	1,991	1,817	1,822	1,865	1,516	1,571
Petroleum tanker operations	1,373	1,468	1,099	1,260	1,095	772	775
Petroleum and natural gas pipelines	179	179	197	256	307	311	334
Petroleum storage for hire	97	89	63	81	235	240	243
Gesoline service stations	222	255	458	225	228	192	218
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>83,452</b>	<b>83,768</b>	<b>87,331</b>	<b>96,741</b>	<b>108,107</b>	<b>135,271</b>	<b>142,598</b>
Food and kindred products	7,630	7,704	8,236	9,337	11,504	12,806	13,263
Grain mill and bakery products	2,009	2,117	2,086	2,627	3,100	3,611	4,178
Grain mill products	1,657	1,725	1,699	1,976	2,257	2,404	2,850
Bakery products	352	392	387	651	842	1,207	1,328
Beverages	1,727	1,738	1,770	1,871	2,626	2,896	2,551
Other	3,894	3,849	4,380	4,839	5,779	6,299	6,534
Meat products	239	211	194	296	349	269	262
Dairy products	618	735	761	677	723	804	692
Preserved fruits and vegetables	473	426	472	557	780	574	790
Other food and kindred products	2,563	2,477	2,952	3,309	3,927	4,652	4,789
Chemicals and allied products	18,274	18,917	19,403	20,543	23,013	28,232	31,895
Industrial chemicals and synthetics	8,773	8,766	9,327	9,247	10,425	12,924	14,875
Drugs	3,628	4,353	4,424	4,938	6,211	7,411	8,321
Soap, cleaners, and toilet goods	2,320	2,553	2,350	2,466	2,285	3,547	4,092
Agricultural chemicals	997	781	816	1,082	1,079	690	830
Other	2,557	2,464	2,485	2,809	3,013	3,660	3,778
Paints and allied products	310	452	420	612	633	539	535
Chemical products, nec	2,247	2,012	2,065	2,197	2,379	3,121	3,243
Primary and fabricated metals	5,463	5,002	5,283	5,084	5,620	6,334	7,974
Primary metal industries	1,837	1,313	1,520	1,424	1,753	2,021	2,616
Ferrous	662	597	615	714	744	1,295	1,381
Nonferrous	1,175	716	905	710	1,008	726	1,235
Fabricated metal products	3,627	3,689	3,763	3,659	3,867	4,313	5,358
Metal cans and shipping containers	728	750	748	497	575	644	875
Cutlery, hand tools, and hardware	494	508	530	703	678	684	768
Plumbing fixtures and heating equipment, ex. electric	156	153	128	156	185	230	201
Fabricated structural metal products	484	451	422	334	234	225	243
Screw machine products, bolts, etc	176	148	134	153	167	187	207
Metal stampings and forgings	358	334	437	417	523	652	843
Fabricated metal products, nec, ordnance, and services	1,230	1,345	1,362	1,400	1,505	1,692	2,220
Machinery, except electrical	13,840	14,465	15,155	19,432	22,737	28,576	27,572
Farm and garden machinery	398	414	315	358	358	250	216
Construction, mining, and materials handling machinery	2,494	2,335	2,274	2,301	2,401	3,045	3,074
Office and computing machines	7,520	8,123	9,212	12,944	15,923	20,693	19,267
Other	3,429	3,593	3,355	3,768	4,055	4,589	5,014
Engines and turbines	600	634	435	509	546	791	938
Metalworking machinery	631	587	563	541	510	499	513
Special industry machinery	504	530	519	674	777	819	878
General industry machinery and equipment	1,092	1,117	1,064	1,083	1,218	1,240	1,307
Refrigeration and service industry machinery	327	410	462	545	551	705	897
Machinery, except electrical, nec	275	314	312	417	452	535	482
Electric and electronic equipment	7,292	7,442	8,417	8,796	7,428	10,467	11,125
Household appliances	650	1,136	1,106	1,088	1,401	1,846	1,424
Radio, television, and communication equipment	1,953	1,863	2,109	2,337	148	1,094	1,358
Electronic components and accessories	2,067	2,341	3,014	3,313	4,065	5,029	5,774
Other	2,621	2,102	2,188	2,058	1,815	2,498	2,569
Electric lighting and wiring equipment	580	479	506	407	310	730	743
Electrical machinery, nec	2,042	1,623	1,682	1,650	1,505	1,768	1,825
Transportation equipment	10,968	10,467	10,637	11,719	14,169	18,970	19,353
Motor vehicles and equipment	9,922	9,539	9,709	10,836	13,061	17,767	18,467
Other	1,046	928	928	884	1,108	1,183	886
Other manufacturing	19,985	19,771	20,202	21,831	23,637	29,886	31,417
Tobacco manufactures	1,854	1,740	1,701	1,975	2,699	4,405	3,711
Textile products and apparel	1,395	1,320	1,210	1,297	1,201	1,522	1,522
Textile mill products	783	723	758	819	817	1,056	1,072
Apparel and other textile products	611	597	452	478	384	466	450
Lumber, wood, furniture, and fixtures	581	572	598	683	518	561	689
Lumber and wood products	324	339	357	455	313	325	437
Furniture and fixtures	257	233	241	228	205	236	252
Paper and allied products	4,183	3,931	4,414	4,917	4,913	5,717	6,228
Pulp, paper, and board mills	1,640	1,667	1,827	1,668	1,638	1,762	1,972
Miscellaneous converted paper products	2,051	1,710	1,982	2,422	2,758	3,086	3,344
Peperboard containers and boxes	491	555	605	827	517	870	912
Printing and publishing	517	572	617	668	763	956	1,064
Rubber products	2,210	2,119	2,053	2,241	2,302	2,860	3,265
Miscellaneous plastics products	1,116	1,148	1,254	1,432	1,787	2,457	3,062
Glass products	770	743	712	759	954	1,221	1,029
Stone, clay, and other nonmetallic mineral products	1,268	1,098	1,134	1,261	1,430	1,669	1,933
Instruments and related products	5,155	5,544	5,612	5,655	6,146	7,500	7,863
Scientific and measuring instruments	915	998	1,130	1,237	1,257	1,923	2,022



Table 14.—U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis: Industry  
Detail—Continued

[Millions of dollars]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Optical and ophthalmic goods .....	42	81	114	148	158	8	53
Medical instruments and supplies .....	696	745	803	879	1,139	1,434	1,807
Photographic equipment and supplies .....	3,462	3,691	3,541	3,341	3,553	4,130	3,972
Watches, clocks, and watchcases .....	41	30	24	49	38	5	10
Other .....	936	986	897	944	923	1,018	1,050
Leather and leather products .....	70	73	76	81	77	86	94
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries .....	867	913	821	863	846	932	956
<b>Wholesale trade .....</b>	<b>20,788</b>	<b>21,661</b>	<b>21,849</b>	<b>23,894</b>	<b>27,841</b>	<b>33,838</b>	<b>38,359</b>
Durable trade .....	14,859	15,132	15,233	17,262	19,901	23,403	25,592
Motor vehicles and equipment .....	619	624	496	882	1,303	1,305	1,316
Lumber and other construction materials .....	81	103	82	67	53	49	57
Metals and minerals .....	635	602	656	519	360	431	518
Electrical goods .....	1,624	1,672	1,773	1,838	2,360	2,480	3,048
Hardware, plumbing, and heating equipment and supplies .....	208	203	147	163	338	417	462
Farm and garden machinery and equipment .....	780	625	749	975	1,474	2,337	2,969
Machinery, equipment and supplies, nec .....	9,515	9,967	9,886	11,084	12,163	14,047	14,593
Durable goods, nec .....	1,398	1,338	1,445	1,734	1,851	2,337	2,630
<b>Nondurable goods .....</b>	<b>5,928</b>	<b>6,529</b>	<b>6,617</b>	<b>6,632</b>	<b>7,940</b>	<b>10,433</b>	<b>10,767</b>
Paper and paper products .....	186	180	247	240	271	426	491
Drugs, proprietaries, and sundries .....	1,564	1,648	1,536	1,397	1,538	2,236	2,468
Apparel, piece goods, and notions .....	228	290	280	309	465	733	662
Groceries and related products .....	662	805	886	1,002	1,199	1,431	1,689
Farm product raw materials .....	684	715	803	674	805	951	946
Nondurable goods, nec .....	2,605	2,891	2,864	3,009	3,661	4,656	4,511
<b>Banking .....</b>	<b>10,317</b>	<b>12,482</b>	<b>13,873</b>	<b>14,734</b>	<b>14,910</b>	<b>18,400</b>	<b>19,337</b>
<b>Finance (except banking), insurance, and real estate .....</b>	<b>18,018</b>	<b>17,327</b>	<b>18,272</b>	<b>25,301</b>	<b>39,742</b>	<b>56,408</b>	<b>66,071</b>
Finance, except banking .....	-9,397	-11,954	-12,233	-7,678	-662	7,296	11,965
Franchising, business .....	-4	-3	-5	13	135	160	56
Other .....	-9,393	-11,951	-12,227	-7,691	-798	7,136	11,909
Insurance .....	7,268	8,075	8,233	8,555	9,919	12,031	13,654
Life insurance .....	1,192	1,245	1,461	1,537	1,501	1,929	2,165
Accident and health insurance .....	430	572	546	656	800	931	1,054
Other .....	5,646	6,258	6,226	6,362	7,618	9,170	10,436
Real estate .....	550	529	412	362	315	1,824	1,806
Lessors of agricultural and forestry real estate .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Real estate, nec .....	550	529	412	362	315	1,824	1,806
Holding companies .....	19,597	20,676	21,860	24,063	30,170	35,257	38,645
<b>Services .....</b>	<b>4,815</b>	<b>4,903</b>	<b>4,795</b>	<b>5,201</b>	<b>5,770</b>	<b>7,835</b>	<b>8,831</b>
Hotels and other lodging places .....	493	471	500	593	644	799	913
Business services .....	2,191	2,154	2,192	2,347	2,800	3,637	4,181
Advertising .....	322	359	380	382	402	473	521
Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	593	716	703	788	863	802	952
Equipment rental (ex. automotive and computers) .....	499	302	216	231	437	1,001	897
Computer and data processing services .....	243	254	276	366	493	555	691
Other .....	533	523	618	581	606	805	1,121
Research and development and testing laboratories ..	69	83	59	62	70	68	60
Employment agencies and temporary help supply services .....	46	54	61	80	105	131	155
Other .....	419	386	498	438	431	606	905
Motion pictures, including television tape and film .....	685	644	615	705	891	847	1,097
Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	413	584	675	576	475	531	678
Health services .....	58	221	149	303	132	676	611
Other services .....	775	829	664	678	828	1,144	1,351
Automotive rental and leasing .....	340	295	232	294	271	433	495
Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	49	19	27	61	112	129	145
Legal services .....	(D)	16	18	20	21	21	27
Educational services .....	(D)	21	30	41	53	68	87
Other services provided on a commercial basis .....	361	479	357	262	372	493	596
<b>Other industries .....</b>	<b>12,745</b>	<b>13,484</b>	<b>13,063</b>	<b>13,775</b>	<b>14,478</b>	<b>13,897</b>	<b>15,538</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing .....	504	527	745	534	438	624	647
Agricultural production—crops .....	298	322	517	292	252	404	451
Agricultural production—livestock .....	112	123	143	153	119	128	93
Agricultural production—beef cattle feedlots .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agricultural services .....	3	8	3	13	3	1	-2
Forestry .....	69	70	77	71	59	65	(D)
Fishing, hunting, and trapping .....	21	4	4	5	6	26	(D)
<b>Mining .....</b>	<b>5,210</b>	<b>5,626</b>	<b>5,136</b>	<b>5,217</b>	<b>5,440</b>	<b>5,173</b>	<b>5,340</b>
Metal mining .....	3,597	4,136	4,066	3,933	3,587	3,234	3,568
Iron ores .....	1,185	1,035	927	946	913	785	887
Copper, lead, zinc, gold, and silver ores .....	1,883	2,382	2,491	2,484	2,385	2,102	2,286
Bauxite and other aluminum ores .....	173	418	384	331	241	(D)	(D)
Other metallic ores .....	332	272	232	134	35	(D)	(D)
Metal mining services .....	24	29	32	37	13	24	38
<b>Nonmetallic minerals .....</b>	<b>1,613</b>	<b>1,490</b>	<b>1,070</b>	<b>1,285</b>	<b>1,853</b>	<b>1,940</b>	<b>1,772</b>
Coal .....	1,034	860	494	748	1,561	1,626	1,358
Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels .....	579	630	576	537	292	314	415
<b>Construction .....</b>	<b>1,061</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>1,060</b>	<b>1,323</b>	<b>1,340</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>922</b>
Transportation, communication, and public utilities .....	2,273	2,456	2,375	2,687	2,681	2,041	2,198
Transportation .....	1,681	1,836	1,692	1,665	1,568	1,510	1,431
Railroads .....	(D)	4	-48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Water transportation .....	985	1,208	1,142	1,006	984	877	731
Transportation by air .....	72	66	139	199	66	68	57
Pipelines, except petroleum and natural gas .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Travel agents .....	(D)	(*)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and related services, nec .....	658	558	458	497	595	637	685
Communication and public utilities .....	592	619	683	1,022	1,112	531	766
Communication .....	116	146	172	646	699	60	148
Electric, gas, and sanitary services .....	477	473	511	376	413	471	618
<b>Retail trade .....</b>	<b>3,697</b>	<b>3,931</b>	<b>3,747</b>	<b>4,013</b>	<b>4,579</b>	<b>5,162</b>	<b>6,432</b>
Food stores and eating and drinking places .....	1,344	1,493	1,425	1,453	1,892	2,184	3,116
Retail trade, nec .....	2,353	2,438	2,321	2,560	2,687	2,978	3,316

Table 15.—Capital Outflows: Industry Detail

(Millions of dollars; inflows (-))

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
<b>All industries</b>	<b>1,078</b>	<b>9,525</b>	<b>13,045</b>	<b>13,388</b>	<b>19,641</b>	<b>30,154</b>	<b>18,599</b>
<b>Petroleum</b>	<b>3,635</b>	<b>1,470</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>-1,478</b>	<b>2,123</b>	<b>2,273</b>	<b>-3,659</b>
Oil and gas extraction	4,145	2,727	2,416	1,079	1,291	1,822	-2,515
Crude petroleum extraction (no refining) and natural gas	3,495	2,252	2,630	925	1,510	2,236	-1,636
Oil and gas field services	650	475	-214	154	-219	-413	-880
Petroleum and coal products	-518	-677	-5	-2,056	88	174	-621
Integrated petroleum refining and extraction	-515	-1,331	-70	-2,380	575	230	-1,291
Petroleum refining without extraction	45	645	55	349	-502	-93	672
Petroleum and coal products, nec	-48	9	10	-26	15	36	-1
Petroleum wholesale trade	173	-657	-1,181	-575	971	258	-604
Other	36	78	-319	74	-227	19	80
Petroleum tanker operations	-7	31	-396	45	-203	-57	28
Petroleum and natural gas pipelines	56	-26	20	22	12	27	20
Petroleum storage for hire	22	20	6	5	-2	1	(*)
Gasoline service stations	-35	54	51	1	-34	47	32
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>4,151</b>	<b>3,390</b>	<b>7,488</b>	<b>6,283</b>	<b>6,234</b>	<b>13,204</b>	<b>8,928</b>
Food and kindred products	793	527	1,122	861	1,201	742	400
Grain mill and bakery products	411	242	173	371	410	162	440
Grain mill products	245	208	128	271	253	124	397
Bakery products	165	34	45	100	157	38	43
Beverages	41	46	322	-16	400	-91	-215
Other	341	239	628	506	391	671	174
Meat products	59	22	3	34	38	-17	-106
Dairy products	48	120	34	32	60	88	-33
Preserved fruits and vegetables	56	-20	93	113	72	85	177
Other food and kindred products	178	117	498	327	221	515	136
Chemicals and allied products	1,237	937	1,406	721	1,544	3,034	4,198
Industrial chemicals and synthetics	504	-4	717	22	869	1,433	2,303
Drugs	269	751	217	509	833	809	1,042
Soap, cleaners, and toilet goods	189	141	156	274	-120	460	552
Agricultural chemicals	148	-17	41	-58	7	43	93
Other	128	67	275	-26	-45	289	209
Paints and allied products	-5	53	-8	38	8	-168	22
Chemical products, nec	132	13	283	-64	-53	457	187
Primary and fabricated metals	-109	90	327	35	506	318	1,421
Primary metal industries	-495	-231	171	19	331	200	465
Ferrous	-8	-14	8	98	55	370	40
Nonferrous	-488	-216	163	-79	276	-169	425
Fabricated metal products	386	321	156	16	175	117	957
Metal cans and shipping containers	26	73	32	-29	28	11	223
Cutlery, hand tools, and hardware	99	70	67	54	30	-128	122
Plumbing fixtures and heating equipment, ex. electric	10	8	-33	-26	24	17	-5
Fabricated structural metal products	18	29	12	-17	-59	-39	29
Screw machine products, bolts, etc	18	-7	(*)	10	27	12	29
Metal stampings and forgings	48	-31	-22	11	95	80	90
Fabricated metal products, nec, ordnance, and services	167	179	100	12	30	165	469
Machinery, except electrical	785	662	1,306	2,434	1,773	2,450	-72
Farm and garden machinery	-110	-50	-80	-13	35	-122	-56
Construction, mining, and materials handling machinery	-106	-391	55	41	-64	176	17
Office and computing machines	860	977	1,508	2,181	1,658	1,893	-473
Other	141	125	-177	225	143	503	440
Engines and turbines	15	-110	-300	(*)	64	204	114
Metalworking machinery	-21	3	-10	-21	(*)	1	23
Special industry machinery	60	40	43	45	68	93	22
General industry machinery and equipment	93	77	-17	85	-35	40	97
Refrigeration and service industry machinery	-12	63	83	45	29	86	200
Machinery, except electrical, nec	6	53	25	71	18	80	-15
Electric and electronic equipment	726	359	1,349	308	-1,436	957	672
Household appliances	14	-9	54	-7	174	232	-409
Radio, television, and communication equipment	85	138	500	182	-2,231	-370	215
Electronic components and accessories	361	244	678	157	605	815	673
Other	266	-14	117	-24	17	282	193
Electric lighting and wiring equipment	33	-66	-74	-74	-42	223	74
Electrical machinery, nec	233	51	190	50	59	59	119
Transportation equipment	-717	110	520	305	1,454	2,392	1,133
Motor vehicles and equipment	-648	139	497	328	1,250	2,319	1,234
Other	-70	-29	23	-22	204	72	-101
Other manufacturing	1,436	705	1,457	1,618	1,193	3,311	1,176
Tobacco manufactures	187	-111	131	94	184	407	-594
Textile products and apparel	66	53	-132	55	5	216	-46
Textile mill products	7	21	-8	38	-8	142	-6
Apparel and other textile products	59	32	-123	17	12	74	-40
Lumber, wood, furniture, and fixtures	4	-8	17	-25	60	39	22
Lumber and wood products	-16	9	-16	-9	40	9	-13
Furniture and fixtures	20	-17	33	-16	21	30	35
Paper and allied products	251	-155	419	362	118	557	411
Pulp, paper, and board mills	85	-169	210	129	-69	62	140
Miscellaneous converted paper products	126	52	153	135	155	178	231
Paperboard containers and boxes	40	-38	56	97	32	317	40
Printing and publishing	29	67	81	75	-30	183	-153
Rubber products	136	170	248	221	-102	352	618
Miscellaneous plastics products	101	103	190	175	206	365	525
Glass products	28	-19	29	93	154	73	-161
Stone, clay, and other nonmetallic mineral products	66	85	50	168	158	144	212
Instruments and related products	502	435	310	384	398	964	330
Scientific and measuring instruments	36	151	93	74	102	341	-7

Table 15.—Capital Outflows: Industry Detail—Continued

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Optical and ophthalmic goods .....	10	39	33	31	14	-68	45
Medical instruments and supplies .....	87	38	71	93	181	239	353
Photographic equipment and supplies .....	411	219	117	192	115	460	-67
Watches, clocks, and watchcases .....	-41	-12	-5	-6	-14	-8	6
Other .....	64	84	114	16	43	10	12
Leather and leather products .....	4	3	6	8	-5	5	5
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries .....	60	81	108	8	48	5	7
<b>Wholesale trade .....</b>	<b>-87</b>	<b>1,529</b>	<b>1,366</b>	<b>1,540</b>	<b>2,020</b>	<b>4,174</b>	<b>3,281</b>
Durable trade .....	29	705	1,282	1,263	1,329	2,511	2,445
Motor vehicles and equipment .....	-72	-2	3	170	81	19	38
Lumber and other construction materials .....	6	19	-19	-21	-13	-4	8
Metals and minerals .....	-298	-54	56	-39	-103	64	54
Electrical goods .....	182	294	349	104	157	135	642
Hardware, plumbing, and heating equipment and supplies .....	21	11	5	14	50	31	35
Farm and garden machinery and equipment .....	-187	-31	90	141	364	586	590
Machinery, equipment and supplies, nec .....	321	498	836	813	609	1,219	811
Durable goods, nec .....	57	-31	-37	79	184	461	267
<b>Nondurable goods .....</b>	<b>-96</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>1,662</b>	<b>836</b>
Paper and paper products .....	9	5	29	13	25	124	69
Drugs, proprietaries, and sundries .....	67	131	-6	40	109	212	234
Apparel, piece goods, and notions .....	63	68	-8	11	24	177	-42
Groceries and related products .....	-75	187	50	278	194	241	271
Farm product raw materials .....	10	67	80	-135	4	137	-1
Nondurable goods, nec .....	-170	365	-61	71	335	772	305
<b>Banking .....</b>	<b>1,369</b>	<b>2,252</b>	<b>1,544</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>-1,844</b>	<b>-897</b>	<b>-405</b>
<b>Finance (except banking), insurance, and real estate .....</b>	<b>-6,487</b>	<b>-338</b>	<b>1,614</b>	<b>6,487</b>	<b>10,728</b>	<b>12,274</b>	<b>8,880</b>
Finance, except banking .....	-8,435	-3,028	-203	4,571	7,098	6,235	6,057
Franchising, business .....	1	1	11	18	50	-24	-74
Other .....	-8,436	-3,029	-214	4,553	7,048	6,260	6,131
Insurance .....	814	891	373	189	218	1,186	1,329
Life insurance .....	-64	117	291	109	-200	45	47
Accident and health insurance .....	35	87	-19	84	81	103	168
Other .....	843	688	100	-4	338	1,037	1,113
Real estate .....	24	4	-42	6	-5	1,491	5
Lessors of agricultural and forestry real estate .....	0	0	0	0	0	1,491	5
Real estate, nec .....	24	4	-42	6	-5	1,491	5
Holding companies .....	1,110	1,795	1,487	1,701	3,416	3,362	1,490
<b>Services .....</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>1,208</b>	<b>537</b>
Hotels and other lodging places .....	-21	-13	24	73	-3	87	71
Business services .....	233	196	246	-24	117	334	342
Advertising .....	53	60	31	16	-54	41	48
Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	33	122	65	-89	-93	116	193
Equipment rental (ex. automotive and computers) .....	51	-25	-27	-81	211	2	-110
Computer and data processing services .....	19	40	56	89	100	43	-98
Other .....	77	(*)	121	41	-46	132	309
Research and development and testing laboratories ..	14	21	6	1	5	-6	-6
Employment agencies and temporary help supply services .....	4	11	11	12	13	19	31
Other .....	59	-32	104	28	-64	119	284
Motion pictures, including television tape and film .....	70	-8	-49	90	81	-84	117
Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	5	14	63	-91	38	6	50
Health services .....	-341	166	-65	132	12	575	-140
Other services .....	167	81	49	94	-44	290	97
Automotive rental and leasing .....	96	-21	-38	27	-34	77	29
Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	-6	-31	10	40	1	53	1
Legal services .....	(D)	(D)	3	2	(*)	(*)	6
Educational services .....	(D)	(D)	10	2	12	15	19
Other services provided on a commercial basis .....	75	123	65	23	-24	145	41
<b>Other industries .....</b>	<b>-1,837</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>-147</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>-22</b>	<b>-2,082</b>	<b>1,037</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing .....	52	13	164	-225	-91	74	44
Agricultural production—crops .....	58	25	138	-230	-69	44	54
Agricultural production—livestock .....	11	12	24	9	-10	7	-23
Agricultural production—beef cattle feedlots .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agricultural services .....	2	4	-5	2	(*)	-2	-3
Forestry .....	-5	5	7	-6	-12	5	(D)
Fishing, hunting, and trapping .....	-13	-32	(*)	(*)	(*)	19	(D)
<b>Mining .....</b>	<b>-1,855</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>-595</b>	<b>-90</b>	<b>-526</b>	<b>-880</b>	<b>13</b>
Metal mining .....	-2,441	310	-59	-215	-467	-920	190
Iron ores .....	-116	-149	-106	29	-238	-74	118
Copper, lead, zinc, gold, and silver ores .....	-1,998	426	53	-12	-97	-604	41
Bauxite and other aluminum ores .....	14	33	-35	-42	-1	(D)	(D)
Other metallic ores .....	-345	-5	25	-194	-133	(D)	(D)
Metal mining services .....	3	5	4	5	3	6	8
Nonmetallic minerals .....	586	-125	-537	124	-59	41	-177
Coal .....	366	-155	-485	154	126	28	-279
Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels .....	220	30	-52	-30	-185	13	102
<b>Construction .....</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>-256</b>	<b>22</b>
Transportation, communication, and public utilities .....	-64	175	31	47	331	-310	5
Railroads .....	-141	74	-170	133	224	-231	-71
Water transportation .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation by air .....	-218	95	-122	32	43	-81	-145
Pipelines, except petroleum and natural gas .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pipelines .....	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Travel agents .....	85	-24	-85	48	191	-151	57
Transportation and related services, nec .....	77	100	201	-87	107	-79	76
Communication and public utilities .....	23	31	23	46	71	-64	43
Electric, gas, and sanitary services .....	53	69	177	-132	36	-15	34
Retail trade .....	-86	385	221	100	334	-710	953
Food stores and eating and drinking places .....	80	180	90	-59	198	-582	864
Retail trade, nec .....	-167	205	131	159	136	-128	88



Table 16.—Income: Industry Detail

[Millions of dollars]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
<b>All Industries</b> .....	<b>24,828</b>	<b>27,260</b>	<b>30,746</b>	<b>28,778</b>	<b>31,040</b>	<b>40,028</b>	<b>52,057</b>
<b>Petroleum</b> .....	<b>9,549</b>	<b>10,465</b>	<b>10,477</b>	<b>9,297</b>	<b>7,030</b>	<b>7,238</b>	<b>7,690</b>
Oil and gas extraction .....	7,006	6,909	7,705	6,650	3,181	4,724	4,613
Crude petroleum extraction (no refining) and natural gas .....	5,446	5,680	6,970	6,150	3,429	4,810	4,574
Oil and gas field services .....	1,559	1,230	735	500	-248	-86	39
Petroleum and coal products .....	1,818	2,667	2,269	1,803	2,384	1,519	1,956
Integrated petroleum refining and extraction .....	1,433	2,070	1,218	1,322	1,309	1,065	1,049
Petroleum refining without extraction .....	376	582	1,030	484	1,046	414	868
Petroleum and coal products, nec .....	9	15	22	-3	29	40	39
Petroleum wholesale trade .....	673	764	495	744	1,278	864	934
Other .....	52	124	8	99	187	131	187
Petroleum tanker operations .....	9	(*)	-90	(*)	67	21	55
Petroleum and natural gas pipelines .....	9	56	69	60	65	59	43
Petroleum storage for hire .....	25	22	7	12	10	19	15
Gasoline service stations .....	9	45	22	28	46	32	74
<b>Manufacturing</b> .....	<b>6,511</b>	<b>8,166</b>	<b>11,155</b>	<b>11,666</b>	<b>13,950</b>	<b>19,034</b>	<b>26,416</b>
Food and kindred products .....	1,011	1,156	1,312	1,279	1,775	2,121	2,384
Grain mill and bakery products .....	292	336	258	284	370	543	615
Grain mill products .....	262	297	226	206	233	435	413
Bakery products .....	30	39	32	77	138	107	202
Beverages .....	201	280	342	270	568	557	702
Other .....	518	540	712	726	837	1,021	1,066
Meat products .....	19	23	31	24	48	62	45
Dairy products .....	109	139	125	139	144	146	161
Preserved fruits and vegetables .....	52	61	69	66	126	88	90
Other food and kindred products .....	339	316	486	496	519	724	771
Chemicals and allied products .....	1,831	1,895	2,358	2,239	3,516	4,304	6,402
Industrial chemicals and synthetics .....	478	620	1,078	808	1,372	1,876	2,958
Drugs .....	584	685	592	725	1,185	1,284	1,831
Soap, cleaners, and toilet goods .....	378	290	325	286	418	491	728
Agricultural chemicals .....	163	62	84	28	97	90	134
Other .....	228	239	279	391	444	563	751
Paints and allied products .....	19	8	24	60	63	84	127
Chemical products, nec .....	209	230	255	332	382	479	624
Primary and fabricated metals .....	328	477	589	424	527	963	1,580
Primary metal industries .....	6	57	133	91	169	319	616
Ferrous .....	38	46	29	78	131	94	63
Nonferrous .....	-32	11	104	13	38	225	553
Fabricated metal products .....	322	420	456	334	358	645	964
Metal cans and shipping containers .....	14	46	78	37	50	80	84
Cutlery, hand tools, and hardware .....	105	109	135	141	134	205	282
Plumbing fixtures and heating equipment, ex. electric .....	3	26	18	11	17	23	18
Fabricated structural metal products .....	63	86	87	63	17	41	60
Screw machine products, bolts, etc .....	14	14	17	23	29	25	31
Metal stampings and forgings .....	41	7	30	35	48	87	100
Fabricated metal products, nec, ordnance, and services .....	82	132	91	24	63	183	388
Machinery, except electrical .....	1,696	1,722	2,408	3,138	3,248	3,727	4,628
Farm and garden machinery .....	-268	-51	-17	35	-139	-149	-21
Construction, mining, and materials handling machinery .....	171	-42	1	-15	5	56	326
Office and computing machines .....	1,566	1,757	2,326	2,819	3,043	3,408	3,707
Other .....	227	58	97	299	339	412	616
Engines and turbines .....	20	-129	-131	33	30	36	75
Metalworking machinery .....	11	4	24	-5	11	11	33
Special industry machinery .....	55	53	53	68	82	87	99
General industry machinery and equipment .....	70	59	57	102	102	137	167
Refrigeration and service industry machinery .....	25	28	56	47	56	57	146
Machinery, except electrical, nec .....	46	42	39	55	58	85	98
Electric and electronic equipment .....	830	869	1,384	1,040	1,189	1,172	1,887
Household appliances .....	65	27	84	113	90	184	164
Radio, television, and communication equipment .....	228	334	468	353	307	-96	264
Electronic components and accessories .....	289	387	665	436	661	842	1,211
Other .....	249	121	167	139	130	242	248
Electric lighting and wiring equipment .....	49	22	19	33	40	106	88
Electrical machinery, nec .....	200	100	148	106	90	136	160
Transportation equipment .....	-671	503	909	1,173	907	2,510	4,516
Motor vehicles and equipment .....	-839	336	710	908	737	2,319	4,580
Other .....	168	167	199	264	170	190	-64
<b>Other manufacturing</b> .....	<b>1,488</b>	<b>1,543</b>	<b>2,194</b>	<b>2,373</b>	<b>2,788</b>	<b>4,238</b>	<b>5,019</b>
Tobacco manufactures .....	148	114	151	148	232	385	448
Textile products and apparel .....	53	74	86	82	136	252	228
Textile mill products .....	46	68	85	56	65	138	139
Apparel and other textile products .....	7	6	2	26	71	114	88
Lumber, wood, furniture, and fixtures .....	-2	34	19	49	47	70	92
Lumber and wood products .....	-20	18	-10	19	32	47	59
Furniture and fixtures .....	18	16	29	30	15	23	33
Paper and allied products .....	302	257	492	549	586	904	1,001
Pulp, paper, and board mills .....	50	22	227	232	208	373	417
Miscellaneous converted paper products .....	192	185	196	209	283	441	526
Paperboard containers and boxes .....	60	49	70	108	95	90	58
Printing and publishing .....	75	74	86	103	122	145	193
Rubber products .....	222	242	315	331	276	488	688
Miscellaneous plastics products .....	87	118	222	205	364	465	468
Glass products .....	3	46	96	134	172	223	267
Stone, clay, and other nonmetallic mineral products .....	84	112	140	177	180	218	300
Instruments and related products .....	410	362	513	523	574	984	1,188
Scientific and measuring instruments .....	95	127	125	142	183	175	214

Table 16.—Income: Industry Detail—Continued

(Millions of dollars)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Optical and ophthalmic goods .....	(D)	(D)	40	31	20	-3	3
Medical instruments and supplies .....	99	97	97	119	205	269	346
Photographic equipment and supplies .....	263	105	253	239	175	544	622
Watches, clocks, and watchcases .....	(P)	(P)	-2	-8	-10	-2	3
Other .....	106	110	73	72	100	106	148
Leather and leather products .....	8	5	8	14	9	10	11
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries .....	98	105	65	58	91	96	137
<b>Wholesale trade .....</b>	<b>1,891</b>	<b>2,222</b>	<b>2,918</b>	<b>2,914</b>	<b>4,057</b>	<b>5,735</b>	<b>6,538</b>
Durable trade .....	1,318	1,410	1,969	2,146	2,768	3,562	3,767
Motor vehicles and equipment .....	-62	12	47	123	250	297	412
Lumber and other construction materials .....	16	21	20	7	5	4	1
Metals and minerals .....	37	45	61	57	47	54	78
Electrical goods .....	147	201	250	220	271	314	471
Hardware, plumbing, and heating equipment and supplies .....	16	17	8	10	27	33	55
Farm and garden machinery and equipment .....	-67	-3	11	11	63	272	287
Machinery, equipment and supplies, nec .....	1,110	1,029	1,498	1,565	1,829	2,211	2,050
Durable goods, nec .....	120	86	75	154	277	379	412
Nondurable goods .....	574	812	947	768	1,289	2,172	2,771
Paper and paper products .....	18	21	23	28	44	67	93
Drugs, proprietaries, and sundries .....	186	121	122	140	206	452	590
Apparel, piece goods, and notions .....	19	56	39	72	118	207	232
Groceries and related products .....	31	190	219	210	292	322	385
Farm product raw materials .....	55	142	54	150	150	59	113
Nondurable goods, nec .....	265	281	490	317	479	1,066	1,357
<b>Banking .....</b>	<b>3,385</b>	<b>3,063</b>	<b>2,889</b>	<b>1,983</b>	<b>1,385</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>1,755</b>
<b>Finance (except banking), insurance, and real estate .....</b>	<b>1,886</b>	<b>1,310</b>	<b>1,558</b>	<b>1,271</b>	<b>2,928</b>	<b>5,559</b>	<b>6,847</b>
Finance, except banking .....	-877	-2,101	-2,125	-1,811	-1,098	-864	197
Franchising, business .....	(C)	(C)	4	3	3	-29	-25
Other .....	-876	-2,101	-2,129	-1,814	-1,101	-835	221
Insurance .....	896	1,151	1,105	835	941	1,326	1,301
Life insurance .....	14	128	271	259	186	125	264
Accident and health insurance .....	84	87	13	65	79	161	84
Other .....	799	935	821	511	675	1,040	954
Real estate .....	13	9	25	17	22	96	15
Lessors of agricultural and forestry real estate .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Real estate, nec .....	13	9	25	17	22	96	15
Holding companies .....	1,853	2,252	2,553	2,230	3,063	5,001	5,334
<b>Services .....</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>1,251</b>
Hotels and other lodging places .....	46	46	79	82	81	105	159
Business services .....	336	377	342	291	373	472	416
Advertising .....	76	83	72	71	61	64	64
Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	113	110	95	58	87	144	162
Equipment rental (ex. automotive and computers) .....	44	39	25	50	53	-7	-115
Computer and data processing services .....	22	40	32	47	39	73	97
Other .....	82	104	118	65	132	197	208
Research and development and testing laboratories ..	9	11	5	5	9	9	12
Employment agencies and temporary help supply services .....	10	9	9	12	17	22	31
Other .....	63	84	104	48	107	166	164
Motion pictures, including television tape and film .....	121	78	83	72	86	120	193
Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	85	79	114	35	24	62	76
Health services .....	154	169	99	83	45	36	76
Other services .....	111	145	146	132	118	194	331
Automotive rental and leasing .....	21	25	14	45	41	52	59
Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	9	11	13	11	1	7	-4
Legal services .....	(D)	12	12	11	10	11	13
Educational services .....	(D)	8	8	7	7	7	7
Other services provided on a commercial basis .....	69	89	99	58	60	118	255
<b>Other industries .....</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>1,139</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>1,118</b>	<b>1,560</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing .....	-71	31	-8	6	49	87	111
Agricultural production—crops .....	-42	31	-22	3	29	52	75
Agricultural production—livestock .....	8	10	9	8	8	8	2
Agricultural production—beef cattle feedlots .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agricultural services .....	-2	-2	-2	1	(C)	(C)	-1
Forestry .....	(D)	(D)	6	-6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fishing, hunting, and trapping .....	(D)	(D)	(C)	(C)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining .....	75	131	128	36	95	220	354
Metal mining .....	-113	-20	27	41	88	273	409
Iron ores .....	5	-26	29	94	43	49	(D)
Copper, lead, zinc, gold, and silver ores .....	-66	2	-59	-40	18	142	168
Bauxite and other aluminum ores .....	46	54	65	31	83	74	118
Other metallic ores .....	-102	-49	-8	-43	-51	10	29
Metal mining services .....	3	(C)	(C)	-1	-4	-2	-1
Nonmetallic minerals .....	188	151	100	-5	6	-54	-55
Coal .....	154	114	68	-8	10	-90	-105
Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels .....	34	37	33	1	-4	36	50
Construction .....	159	201	78	255	95	71	49
Transportation, communication, and public utilities .....	362	405	372	311	312	191	353
Transportation .....	247	257	213	122	114	72	163
Railroads .....	(D)	(D)	-1	(D)	-2	-2	(D)
Water transportation .....	91	91	76	-11	6	18	60
Transportation by air .....	(D)	84	57	75	46	26	19
Pipelines, except petroleum and natural gas .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Travel agents .....	(C)	(C)	2	1	(C)	-1	(D)
Transportation and related services, nec .....	81	82	80	58	64	32	56
Communication and public utilities .....	115	148	159	189	198	119	190
Communication .....	29	30	28	70	72	13	12
Electric, gas, and sanitary services .....	86	118	131	120	127	106	178
Retail trade .....	228	371	320	342	412	549	693
Food stores and eating and drinking places .....	141	206	172	176	220	295	359
Retail trade, nec .....	87	165	148	165	192	254	334



A000024996044



# ORDER FORM for BEA Information Products

## 1. Mail order form and payment to:

Public Information Office  
Order Desk, BE-53  
Bureau of Economic Analysis  
U.S. Department of Commerce  
Washington, DC 20230

## 2. Name and mailing address (Please type or print)

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Organization \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_  
Country \_\_\_\_\_ Phone ( ) \_\_\_\_\_

## 3. Special Instructions:

*To charge orders by phone.* Call the BEA division mentioned in the relevant program description.

*Express delivery.* For foreign and domestic express prices, call the BEA division mentioned in the relevant program description.

*Foreign airmail.* For airmail shipment to a foreign address, add 25 percent to the subtotal.

Accession number	Title	Qty.	Price each	Total price	BEA use only
				\$	

Subtotal	\$
Foreign airmail (add 25%)	
Express delivery	
Other charges	
Total enclosed	\$

## 4. Method of payment:



☐ Check/money order (Made payable to Bureau of Economic Analysis)

☐ Visa ☐ Mastercard

Card number \_\_\_\_\_

Exp. date \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

(required on credit card orders)

Name on credit card  
or check: \_\_\_\_\_

## Additional Information

### For BEA Use Only

Received by: \_\_\_\_\_

Date received: \_\_\_\_\_

Filled by: \_\_\_\_\_

Date filled: \_\_\_\_\_





PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE

## SHIP TO ADDRESS

CUSTOMER MASTER NUMBER (IF KNOWN)		DATE
ATTENTION NAME		
ORGANIZATION	DIVISION / ROOM NUMBER	
STREET ADDRESS		
CITY	STATE	ZIP CODE
PROVINCE / TERRITORY	FOREIGN POSTAL CODE	
COUNTRY		
PHONE NUMBER ( )	FAX NUMBER ( )	
CONTACT NAME		

## METHOD OF PAYMENT

☐ Check / Money Order enclosed for \$ (PAYABLE IN U.S. DOLLARS)

☐ NTIS Deposit Account Number:

☐ VISA ☐ MasterCard ☐ American Express

CREDIT CARD NUMBER EXPIRATION DATE

CARDHOLDER'S NAME

SIGNATURE (REQUIRED TO VALIDATE ALL ORDERS)

## PRODUCT SELECTION

NTIS PRODUCT NUMBER (ORDERING BY TITLE ALONE WILL DELAY YOUR ORDER)	INTERNAL CUSTOMER ROUTING (OPTIONAL) UP TO 8 CHARACTERS	UNIT PRICE	QUANTITY						INTERNATIONAL AIRMAIL FEE (SEE BELOW)	TOTAL PRICE
			PAPER COPY	MICRO- FICHE	MAGNETIC TAPE *	DISKETTE	CD-ROM	OTHER		
LMD		\$							\$	\$
LMD		\$							\$	\$
LMD		\$							\$	\$
LMD		\$							\$	\$
LMD		\$							\$	\$
LMD		\$							\$	\$

* CIRCLE REQUIREMENTS	3480 CARTRIDGE	1600 BPI	6250 BPI	LABELING	FORMAT
				STANDARD NONLABELED	EBCDIC ASCII

### PLEASE NOTE

Unless microfiche or other is specified, paper copy will be sent.

Please call the Sales Desk at (703) 487-4650 for information on multiple copy discounts available for certain documents, return policy, and price verification.

### Out-Of-Print Surcharge

Effective 4/17/95, an out-of-print surcharge may apply to certain titles acquired by NTIS more than three years prior to the current calendar year; please call to verify price.

### International Airmail Fees

Canada and Mexico add \$4 per paper copy report; \$1 per microfiche copy. Other countries add \$8 per paper copy report; \$1.25 per microfiche copy. (Paper copy reports and microfiche copies are shipped surface mail unless airmail is specified.)

## DTIC USERS ONLY

CODE
CONTRACT NUMBER (LAST SIX DIGITS)

## ORDER BY PHONE (ELIMINATE MAIL TIME)

8:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m. Eastern Time, M - F.  
Sales Desk: (703) 487-4650  
Subscriptions: (703) 487-4630  
TDD (hearing impaired only): (703) 487-4639

## ORDER BY FAX

24 hours/7 days a week: (703) 321-8547  
To verify receipt of fax: call (703) 487-4679  
7:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m., Eastern Time, M - F.

## ORDER BY MAIL

National Technical Information Service  
5285 Port Royal Road  
Springfield, VA 22161

## RUSH SERVICE (DO NOT MAIL RUSH ORDERS)

1-800-553-NTIS  
RUSH service available for additional fee.

## FEDWORLD®

Please call for connect information: (703) 487-4608.

## BILL ME

(U.S., Canada, and Mexico only.)

## DO NOT USE THIS FORM.

NTIS will gladly bill your order, for an additional fee of \$7.50. A request to be billed must be on a purchase order or company letterhead. An authorizing signature, contact name, and telephone number should be included with this request. Requests may be mailed or faxed.

## NTIS HANDLING FEE

Value of Order	Handling Fee
\$10.00 or less	\$2.00
\$10.01 - \$50.00	\$4.00
\$50.01 - \$100.00	\$6.00
Over \$100.00	\$8.00

Add \$2.00 to handling fee for orders sent outside the United States, Canada, and Mexico.

TOTAL \$

HANDLING FEE  
PER ORDER  
(SEE CHART ABOVE) \$

GRAND TOTAL \$

*Thank you for your order!*  
Prices are subject to change.

All previous versions of this form are obsolete.  
4/95

PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE

PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE

The collage displays five pages from the 'Survey of Current Business' publication:

- Leftmost page:** Titled 'THE BUSINESS SITUATION', it features a large bar chart and several smaller line graphs.
- Second page from left:** Titled 'Reliability and Accuracy of the Quarterly Estimates of GNP', it contains dense text and a small line graph.
- Center page:** Titled 'SURVEY of CURRENT BUSINESS', it features a large line graph and the text 'U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE - BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS'.
- Fourth page from left:** A detailed table with multiple columns and rows, likely containing economic data.
- Rightmost page:** Titled 'BUSINESS CYCLE INDICATORS', it contains a large table with columns for different indicators and rows for various data points.

To keep up with the rapidly changing U.S. economy, subscribe to the **SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS** today.

Mail to: Superintendent of Documents  
P.O. Box 371954, Pittsburgh, PA 15250-7954







A000024996044